

**SIXTY-SIXTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS  
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

---



---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 14, 2007

The House was called to order at 1:33 p.m. by Mr. Petrus, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total .....0

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Keith Goza, Pastor, First United Methodist Church, Forrest City, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 14, 2007
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	LINDA CHESTERFIELD CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 2320 BY REPRESENTATIVE MOORE	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 2355 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. JOHNSON	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 2357 BY REPRESENTATIVE STEWART	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 2490 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. JOHNSON	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1032 BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOD	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 14, 2007
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	TOMMY DICKINSON CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 2742 BY REPRESENTATIVE BREEDLOVE	DO PASS
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1029 BY REPRESENTATIVE STEWART	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 14, 2007
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	STEPHANIE FLOWERS CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 2302 BY REPRESENTATIVE PACE	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 2382 BY REPRESENTATIVE REEP	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 2492 BY REPRESENTATIVE DUNN	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 14, 2007
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	SID ROSENBAUM
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1636	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOND	AS AMENDED #1 (DLP 375)
HOUSE BILL NO. 2334	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. SMITH	AS AMENDED #1 (GLG 207)
HOUSE BILL NO. 2477	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LAMOUREUX	
HOUSE BILL NO. 2487	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOND	AS AMENDED #1 (DLP 399)
HOUSE BILL NO. 2545	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOD	
HOUSE BILL NO. 2620	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WALTERS	AS AMENDED #2 (DLP 422)
HOUSE BILL NO. 2697	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WYATT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 2702	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SAUNDERS	
SENATE BILL NO. 79	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BISBEE	
SENATE BILL NO. 88	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. JEFFRESS	
SENATE BILL NO. 357	DO PASS
BY SENATOR HORN	
SENATE CONCURRENT	
RESOLUTION NO. 13	DO PASS
BY SENATOR WILKINSON	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 14, 2007
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	DAVID WYATT
	VICE-CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 2562	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE KEY	
SENATE BILL NO. 379	DO PASS
BY SENATOR MILLER	
SENATE BILL NO. 439	DO PASS
BY SENATOR HORN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 14, 2007
STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	JEFF WOOD
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1703	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DAVENPORT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 2353	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GREENBERG	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 2371	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE KING	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 2625	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SUMPTER	
HOUSE BILL NO. 2628	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE R. GREEN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 2763	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SAUNDERS	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 309	DO PASS
BY SENATOR FARIS	
SENATE BILL NO. 368	DO PASS
BY SENATOR WILKINSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 765	DO PASS
BY SENATOR SALMON	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 14, 2007
RULES	DAVID DUNN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 2410	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PETRUS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 2448	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HYDE	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 2728	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PETRUS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 2730	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PETRUS	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 14, 2007
JOINT BUDGET	CHRIS THYER
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1120	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1393	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1412	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1595	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
SENATE BILL NO. 381	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BOOKOUT, ET AL	

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 14, 2007

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC  
RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL  
SECURITY PROGRAMS

ERIC HARRIS  
VICE-CHAIRPERSON

SENATE BILL NO. 100

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. JEFFRESS

SENATE BILL NO. 142

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. JEFFRESS

SENATE BILL NO. 149

DO PASS

BY SENATOR FARIS

Upon motion of Representative Cook, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2269** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2269**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2269** as engrossed,

H3/12/07 (version: 03-12-2007 10:09):

Delete SECTION 13 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"SECTION 13. Arkansas Code § 6-20-2508(e), concerning the academic facilities catastrophic program, is amended to read as follows:

(e)(1)(A) If a school district qualifies for state financial participation under this section, the division shall certify the amount of state financial participation to the Commission for Arkansas Public School Academic Facilities and Transportation ~~for oversight purposes.~~

(B) The amount of state financial participation under this section shall not exceed the amount resulting from the application of the academic facilities wealth index to the cost necessary to bring the academic facility into compliance with the Arkansas Public School Academic Facility Manual, less any withholding or reduction imposed by the commission under § 6-21-114(d) for a school district's failure to comply with the commission's insurance requirements, including without limitation, the failure to carry replacement cost coverage, if applicable, on all buildings and facilities.

~~(B)(2)(A)~~ The commission shall certify the amount to the Department of Education for payment.

~~(2)(B)~~ For tracking purposes, the school district shall account for the funds received as a state financial participation under this section as restricted funds and shall account for the funds in accordance with provisions of law, including, without limitation, the Arkansas Educational Financial Accounting and Reporting Act of 2004, § 6-20-2201 et seq., and rules established by the State Board of Education and the commission."

/s/ David Cook

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cook, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2269** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2269

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2269** as engrossed,

H3/12/07 (version: 03-12-2007 10:09):

Page, 3 delete line 22 and substitute the following:

"tax plus ~~seventy-five percent (75%)~~ of the average miscellaneous funds"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 17 through 20 and substitute the following:

"2005, has been satisfied, which shall include defeasance.

(B) If a school district has issued refunding bonds to refund bonds in existence as of January 1, 2005, the school district shall notify the"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 23 through 27 and substitute the following:

"had the bonds not been refunded.

(2)(A) Within thirty (30) days after receiving notification"

AND

Page 7, line 4, delete "(b)" and substitute "(b)(1)"

AND

Page 7, line 8, delete "(1)" and substitute "~~(1)~~(A)"

AND

Page 7, line 11, delete "(2)(A)" and substitute "~~(2)(A)~~(B)(i)"

AND

Page 7, line 14, delete "(B)" and substitute "~~(B)~~(ii)"

AND

Page 7, line 19, delete "~~(3)(A)~~" and substitute "~~(3)~~(C)(i)"

AND

Page 7, line 22, delete "(B)" and substitute "(ii)"

AND

Page 7, line 28, delete "(4)" and substitute "~~(4)~~(D)"

AND

Page 7, line 30, delete "(5)" and substitute "~~(5)~~(E)"

AND

Page 7, line 34, delete "(6)" and substitute "~~(6)~~(F)"

AND

Page 8, line 2, delete "(7)" and substitute "~~(7)~~(G)"

AND

Page 8, delete line 5 and substitute the following:

"students in the district.

(2)(A) The life-cycles requirement contained in the state facility assessment of 2004 are advisory only and shall not be sufficient to support the approval of those items in the list of approved projects or individual items within a project.

(B) The division shall require independent proof of the failure of the equipment or other item."

/s/ David Cook

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cook, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2272** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2272**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2272** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 34 , delete "reduced" and substitute "withheld or reduced"

AND

Page 3, line 19, delete "Study:" and substitute "Study and promulgate rules concerning:"

AND

Page 4, line 5, delete "reduction" and substitute "withholding or reduction"

AND

Delete SECTION 3 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 6-20-2508(e), concerning the academic facilities catastrophic program, is amended to read as follows:

(e)(1)(A) If a school district qualifies for state financial participation under this section, the division shall certify the amount of state financial participation to the Commission for Arkansas Public School Academic Facilities and Transportation ~~for oversight purposes.~~

(B) The amount of state financial participation under this

section shall not exceed the amount resulting from the application of the academic facilities wealth index to the cost necessary to bring the academic facility into compliance with the Arkansas Public School Academic Facility Manual, less any withholding or reduction imposed by the commission under § 6-21-114(d) for a school district's failure to comply with the commission's insurance requirements, including without limitation, the failure to carry replacement cost coverage, if applicable, on all buildings and facilities.

~~(B)(2)(A)~~ The commission shall certify the amount to the Department of Education for payment.

~~(2)(B)~~ For tracking purposes, the school district shall account for the funds received as a state financial participation under this section as restricted funds and shall account for the funds in accordance with provisions of law, including, without limitation, the Arkansas Educational Financial Accounting and Reporting Act of 2004, § 6-20-2201 et seq., and rules established by the State Board of Education and the commission."

/s/ David Cook

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cook, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2425** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2425**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2425** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. FINDINGS. The General Assembly finds that:

(1) The General Assembly has examined the document "Arkansas Department of Education, Percent Change in Three-Quarter Average ADMs Over 2 Years -- 2005-2006 Required Debt Mills", dated February 28, 2007, and determined that thirty-two (32) of two hundred forty-five (245) school districts are now at or above ten (10) mills of debt service. This would seem to be well within range of school districts in Arkansas needing academic facilities improvements;

(2) No evidence was presented during the 2006 Act 57 hearings of

any school district suffering from a problem related to its inability to raise sufficient mills for academic facilities improvements;

(3) However, the General Assembly should support a loan program for the next biennium to assist districts that raise ten (10) mills for academic facilities and also have a four percent (4%) increase in growth over the previous two (2) years that is maintained in the present year; and

(4) This short term loan program will enable the General Assembly to examine the success of this number of mills and the increase in students to resolve the unproven idea that there are school districts that are unable to construct facilities because there is a limit on the number of mills they can raise or should be required to feasibly raise and that growth is the cause.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 6-20-2511 is amended to read as follows:

6-20-2511. High-growth school districts.

~~(a) The Division of Public School Academic Facilities and Transportation shall develop a program to provide state financial participation in the form of emergency loans to eligible high-growth school districts for assistance with excess debt service requirements. The amount of an emergency loan shall be based on:~~

~~(1) Growth trends in the district;~~

~~(2) The application of space utilization standards in the district;~~

~~(3) The academic facilities wealth index of the school district; and~~

~~(4) The prudent and resourceful expenditure of state funds with regard to public school academic facilities.~~

~~(b) The division shall report to the General Assembly by January 15, 2007, on the development of the program and obtain formal legislative approval and funding before implementing the program.~~

(a) As used in this section:

(1) "High-growth school district" means a public school district in which the average daily membership for the public school district in the present school year is four percent (4%) higher than the school year that is two (2) years prior to the present school year; and

(2) "Maximum expected millage" means ten (10) mills, representing the maximum number of mills that a public school district is expected to raise to service its bonded indebtedness incurred for academic facilities.

(b) There is established the Academic Facilities High-Growth School District Loan Program under which the Department of Education shall provide an interest-free loan to a high-growth school district in which the mills required to service the bonded indebtedness incurred for academic facilities exceeds the maximum expected millage for the high-growth school district.

(c)(1) A high-growth school district may apply for an interest-free loan when the high-growth school district has raised the maximum expected millage and the revenue generated from the maximum expected millage is less than the amount required to service the bonded indebtedness incurred for academic facilities.

(2) The amount of the loan shall be the amount of moneys required for academic facilities less the sum of:

(A) The revenues generated by the maximum expected millage;  
and

(B) The state revenue received by the high-growth school district under the Academic Facilities Partnership Program.

(3) The high-growth school district shall apply for the loan under from the Revolving Loan Fund, subject to §§ 6-20-801 - 6-20-816.

(d)(1) When the revenue required to service the bonded indebtedness incurred for the high-growth school district's academic facilities is less than the revenue generated by maximum expected millage, the high-growth school district shall repay the loan.

(2)(A) The high-growth school district shall make annual payments to the state in the amount of:

(i) The revenue generated by the high-growth school district's millage up to the amount of the revenues generated from the maximum expected millage for the year; less

(ii) The revenue required to service the high-growth school district's bonded indebtedness for academic facilities.

(B) The payments under this subdivision (d) shall continue until the loan is paid in full.

(3)(A) During the time that the loan to the high-growth school district is in repayment, the high-growth school district:

(i) Shall use all revenues generated below the maximum expected millage to repay the loan;

(ii) Shall not issue refunding bonds or refunding certificates, as provided under § 6-20-815; and

(iii) Shall not otherwise change the amount of revenues available to repay the loan without the prior approval of the department.

(e) Within a reasonable time after its receipt, each application under subsection (c) of this section shall be examined by the department in accordance with rules established by the State Board of Education as to the accuracy of the answers contained therein.

(f)(1) After considering the merits of each application, the department may, in

its discretion, approve the application for the full amount of the proposed loan, approve the application for a loan of a lesser amount than the amount requested, or disapprove the application.

(2) Prior to approving the application, the department shall make a determination that the total space available in the high-growth school district is less than the amount needed to accommodate the growth of students.

(g) The Commission for Arkansas Public School Facilities and Transportation shall adopt rules to implement the program established by this section.

SECTION 3. NOT TO BE CODIFIED. The document attached hereto titled "Arkansas Department of Education, Percent Change in Three-Quarter Average ADMs Over 2 Years -- 2005-2006 Required Debt Mills", dated February 28, 2007, is specifically adopted by the House Education Committee and the Senate Education Committee and recommended to the General Assembly and shall be filed in the journals of the House and Senate."

/s/ David Cook

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Medley, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2731** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2731**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2731** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 9 through 12 and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS SYSTEM CRIMINAL JUSTICE INSTITUTE TO TRAIN AND INSTRUCT LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS,"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 18 through 22 and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK AND THE ARKANSAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL TO COOPERATE TO AWARD GRANTS FOR THE TRAINING AND INSTRUCTION OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

OFFICIALS."

AND

Delete everything after the ENACTING clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 6, Chapter 64 is amended to add an additional subchapter to read as follows:

6-64-1201. Legislative findings.

The General Assembly finds that:

(1) There is increasing pressure on county jails to provide or find appropriate care for detainees and jail inmates who have a mental illness;

(2) There are an inadequate number of acute inpatient psychiatric beds and, in some areas, limited follow-up treatment options available to adults with mental illness who have been arrested;

(3) Arkansas ranks forty-ninth in the number of state-operated, psychiatric beds per thousand population;

(4) The only non-profit psychiatric hospital beds for adults with mental illness are located in Pulaski County and Jefferson County;

(5) In 2005, there were sixty-eight (68) counties in Arkansas that had no acute inpatient psychiatric beds;

(6) According to the United States Department of Justice, in 2000 only sixteen percent (16%) of jail inmates reported either a mental or emotional condition or an overnight stay in a mental hospital or program;

(7) In 2006 more than fifty percent (50%) of all prison and state inmates reported mental health problems, including symptoms of major depression, mania, and psychotic disorder;

(8) It is estimated that seventy percent (70%) of jail inmates with mental illnesses are incarcerated for nonviolent offenses;

(9) Jail diversion programs, including mental health courts, have demonstrated that when jail diversion programs are part of a system, jail diversion programs can help persons with mental illness and can reduce the likelihood of that person's re-entry into jail or prison;

(10) A survey of county judges and chiefs of police in Arkansas reveals a recognition that there are gaps in the system that they cannot address by themselves;

(11) Law enforcement officers and jail personnel would benefit from training specifically geared toward promptly recognizing the person who may have a mental illness and to respond to that person in an appropriate manner;

(12) The counties and cities of Arkansas do not have sufficient funding to absorb an unfunded mandate to provide training and treatment in the jails,

particularly as the training relates to the administration of prescribed medication;

(13) Grant funds are available addressing some of these challenges and can be applied for if state employees skilled in grant writing already employed by the state are assigned to obtaining the funds to support the purpose of this subchapter; and

(14) The absence of jail services required by detainees and inmates who have mental illness has resulted in litigation and threats of litigation that might result in limitation of the state's sovereignty and higher costs of meeting constitutional standards.

#### 6-64-1202. Definitions.

As used in this subchapter:

(1) "Community mental health centers" means those private non-profit organizations certified by the Division of Behavioral Health under § 20-47-202 as community mental health centers and contracted to perform designated public mental health services in the respective catchment areas of the state;

(2) "Crisis Intervention Team" means a community-based collaborative effort between law enforcement officers and jail personnel and mental health professionals to help law enforcement officers and jail personnel handle incidents involving persons with mental illness;

(3) "Inmate with mental illness" means a jail inmate who, after being assessed by a person qualified by licensure to conduct an assessment, meets the criteria for serious mental illness or is in danger of harm to self or others;

(4) "Jail inmate" means a natural person who is in the custody of law enforcement authorities within the confines of a county jail; and

(5) "Person with mental illness arrested by a law enforcement officer" means a person who appears to be a danger to himself or herself or to others or to need mental health evaluation for treatment.

#### 6-64-1203. Law Enforcement Training Committee -- Creation -- Duties.

(a) The Law Enforcement Training Committee is created to:

(1) Identify mental health training needs for law enforcement officers;  
and

(2) Develop a mental health training curriculum for law enforcement officers and jail personnel to be delivered statewide.

(b)(1) The committee shall be led by the Criminal Justice Institute of the University of Arkansas System.

(2) The committee shall include representatives of:

(A) Arkansas Law Enforcement Training Academy;

(B) Research and Training Institute of the Division of Behavioral

Health;

(C) Arkansas Department of Community Correction;

(D) Mental Health Council;

(E) Administrative Office of the Courts;

(F) Local, state, and county law enforcement officers; and

(G) Mental health practitioners.

(c) The training and delivery strategies may consist of:

(1) Basic level training for law enforcement officers and jail personnel to be included in the entry-level training program curricula;

(2) Advanced level training for law enforcement officers and jail personnel that is designed to enhance the effectiveness of the response of law enforcement officers and jail personnel to persons with mental illness;

(3) Training, such as Crisis Intervention Team Training, that includes methods for establishing a collaborative effort between law enforcement personnel and the community to provide appropriate services to those persons with mental illness who come into contact with the law enforcement system;

(4) Establishment of regional training teams, consisting of mental health and law enforcement officers; and

(5) A train-the-trainer model so that mental health training can be provided in each county jail at frequent and regular intervals as needed by a local person who has received formal training through curricula developed under this subchapter.

(d) Crisis Intervention Teams shall be:

(1) Supported by state funding; and

(2) Provided initial assistance in organization.

(e)(1) Local police departments and sheriff departments may apply to the Criminal Justice Institute for crisis intervention training under this subchapter.

(2) The Crisis Intervention Team Training curriculum development and delivery under subdivision (b)(3) of this section shall be supported by state funding.

(f)(1) A graduate of the Crisis Intervention Team Training shall provide the local department in which he or she serves with information and materials obtained at the crisis intervention training.

(2)(A) Each department that sends law enforcement officers to receive Crisis Intervention Team training shall convene a meeting at least annually to review and improve the program in the department.

(B) The meeting shall include without limitation representatives of:

(i) Local behavioral health service providers;

(ii) Community mental health centers within the jurisdiction of the department;

(iii) Consumers;

(iv) Courts;

(v) National Alliance on Mental Illness; and

(vi) Local institutions of higher education, including without limitation, the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences and the Area Health Education Centers of the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences.

(f) The goal of the Crisis Intervention Team Training program is to establish a collaborative effort between law enforcement officers and jail personnel and the community to provide appropriate services to persons with mental illness who come into contact with the law enforcement system."

/s/ Jim Medley

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Medley, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2733** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2733

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2733** as engrossed,

H3/7/07 (version: 03-07-2007 09:42):

Page 1, delete lines 27 through 32 and substitute the following:

"the state for a period of four (4) years from the date of issuance.

(2) Upon renewal, a valid license to carry a concealed handgun shall be issued for a period of five (5) years."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 34, 35 and 36 and substitute the following:

"of any county of this state shall be renewed every four (4) years.

(ii) Upon renewal, a valid license issued to a former elected or appointed sheriff of any county of this state to carry a concealed handgun shall be issued for a period of five (5) years."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 4

/s/ Jim Medley

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Moore, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2278** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2278**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2278** as engrossed,

H3/12/07 (version: 03-12-2007 09:54):

Page 3, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"(1) In an economically distressed area or a county that borders two (2) counties defined as economically distressed.

(2) In an unincorporated area or a city with a population of less"

/s/ Robert Moore

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Greenberg, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1172** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1172**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1172** as engrossed,

H3/12/07 (version: 03-12-2007 10:10):

Page 1, delete line 5 and substitute the following:

"By: Representative Harris, Greenberg"

/s/ Dan Greenberg

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wood, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2543** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2543

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2543** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 14, delete "(3)" and substitute "(3)(A)"

AND

Page 2, delete line 18 and substitute the following:

"Energy Policy Act of 2005, Pub. L. No. 109-58. The maximum amount that may be directly recovered from an affected utility shall be three million dollars (\$3,000,000) annually.

(B) In the event the Commission directly recovers the fees and expenses of its attorneys and consultants from an affected utility under this section, that utility shall be allowed to implement a surcharge mechanism to recover only the expenses directly recovered from that utility.

(i) The surcharge shall be established annually to recover only the amounts directly recovered from that utility during the preceding calendar year.

(ii) The surcharge mechanism shall include provisions to address any excessive or deficient recoveries during the preceding calendar year. The surcharge shall not include any interest or carrying charges.

(iii) Any surcharge must be approved by the Commission before it can be implemented."

AND

Page 2, line 22, delete "have been affected and will continue to" and substitute "may"

AND

Page 2, line 23, delete "the families or Arkansas" and substitute "Arkansas utility consumers"

AND

Page 2, line 24, delete "because of the actions of public utilities"

/s/ Jeff Wood

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Walters, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2619** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2619**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2619** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 33 and substitute the following:

"(D) Any facility operated by the Division of Youth Services or any facility contracting with the Division of Youth Services to provide care for juveniles committed to the Division of Youth Services."

/s/ Shirley Walters

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Petrus, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2420** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2420**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2420** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 13 through 18, and substitute the following:

"the department shall develop and calculate capitalization rates by using appropriate long-term federal security rates, risk rates, management rates, and other appropriate financial rates."

AND

Page 2, delete line 21, and substitute the following:

"(8%) nor more than twelve percent (12%)."

(4) By October 15 of each year, the department shall report to the Legislative Council any changes to any part of the formula used to determine the value or the capitalization rate.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 26-26-1116 is repealed.

~~26-26-1116. Land modification.~~

~~(a) The Assessment Coordination Department shall not modify the value of agricultural land, timber land, or pasture land unless it conducts at least one (1) public hearing in each congressional district of this state with the last public hearing~~

occurring no later than six (6) months prior to the date of the modification.

~~(b) The department shall provide written justification for any modification of the value of agricultural land, timber land, or pasture land."~~

/s/ Benny Petrus

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative T. Bradford, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2684** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2684**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2684** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 9, and substitute the following:

"AN ACT AMEND ARKANSAS CODE § 12-41-505 TO"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 15 through 18, and substitute the following:

"TO AMEND ARKANSAS CODE § 12-41-505 TO PROVIDE FOR COLLECTION OF POST-CONVICTION EXPENSES OF INCARCERATION FOR MISDEMEANORS AND VIOLATIONS."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 18 through 25, and substitute the following:

"initial incarceration for the whole time he or she remains there on the underlying offense, when applicable, or for failure to pay any fine, cost, or fee associated with the underlying offense, as well as incarceration time for failure to pay a charge or fine for failure to comply with an order of a court associated with the underlying offense.

(e)(1)(A) In order to collect the expenses described in subsection (d) of this section, a city or county shall file documentation of the expenses certified by an official of the city or county that incarcerated the defendant with the court that issued the order described in subsection (d) of this section.

(B)(i) A copy of the documentation of expenses described in subdivision (e)(1)(A) of this section shall be served on the defendant by certified mail, addressee only, return receipt requested or personal service.

(ii) The defendant is entitled to a request a hearing within the time allowed under the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure on the amount of the expenses before the sentencing court.

(2) Upon determination of the amount of expenses after a hearing under subdivision (e)(1)(B)(ii), or default by the defendant, the amount of expenses described in subdivision (e)(1)(A) of this section constitutes a judgment against the defendant and may be collected by any means that a civil judgment may be collected."

/s/ Toni Bradford

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pickett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2708** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2708**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2708** as originally introduced:

Add Senator J. Jeffress as a cosponsor of the bill.

AND

Page 1, line 25, delete "sick leave" and substitute "sick leave and annual leave"

AND

Page 1, line 36, add a new subsection to read as follows:

"(e)(1) An administrator must use accumulated leave time for days the administrator is not physically present at the school where the administrator is employed or representing the school at an official function.

(2) An administrator shall not accumulate more than ninety (90) days of annual leave in a fiscal year."

/s/ Betty Pickett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pickett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1441** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1441

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1441** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 12 and substitute the following:

"held by or for, or passed through a public educational entity, except for funds held in a trustee or agency capacity for others or funds donated or granted to a public educational entity for a specific purpose."

AND

Page 3, delete line 9 and substitute the following:

"(C) An award or prize for participation in a school activity or extra-curricular activity that rewards only an individual or"

/s/ Betty Pickett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ragland, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1082** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1082**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1082** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 30, delete "department" and substitute "department that was covered by a police pension and relief fund under § 24-11-401 et seq."

AND

Page 1, line 34, delete "24-10-401" and substitute "24-11-401"

AND

Page 2, delete line 18 and substitute:

"more than one (1) state-supported retirement system.

(d) A member who purchases credit for police service under this section shall continue in active service for one (1) year for each year that is purchased."

/s/ Roy Ragland

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ragland, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1761** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1761**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1761** as engrossed,

H3/5/07 (version: 03-05-2007 09:36):

Add Representative Burris as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senator Whitaker as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Roy Ragland

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Stewart, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2335** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2335

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2335** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 5 and substitute:

"scholarship programs by January 1, 2008.

(4) Except as provided under subsection (b)(2) of this section, all institutions of higher education in Arkansas shall begin submitting electronic transcripts to the Department of Higher Education by July 1, 2008."

/s/ Randy Stewart

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Stewart, **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1022** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1022

Amend **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1022** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 17 through 20 in their entirety and substitute the following:

WHEREAS, Dierks, Arkansas, located approximately in the middle of Howard County in the southwest part of Arkansas, grew from a logging camp known as Hardscrabble; and

WHEREAS, in 1907, forty-three (43) persons petitioned the county seat of Howard County and were granted corporation papers to become a township; and

WHEREAS, The Town of Dierks, Arkansas, was named after Hans Dierks who was the founder of Dierks Lumber and Coal Company, which was purchased by Frederick Weyerhaeuser in 1969, and is still the largest employer in the area; and

WHEREAS, Dierks is best known in the area for its scenic one-thousand-three-hundred-sixty acre, Dierks Lake, an area including numerous recreational facilities for boating, fishing, camping, picnicking, and sight-seeing; its being the sponsor of the annual Pine Tree Festival; and its being the home of the Dierks High School Outlaws sports teams; and

WHEREAS, on April 28, 2007, the approximate one thousand three hundred (1,300) proud citizens of Dierks, Arkansas, will celebrate the centennial anniversary of their incorporation as Dierks, Arkansas,

NOW THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE EIGHTY-SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

THAT the House of Representatives of the Eighty-Sixth General Assembly of the State of Arkansas congratulates Dierks, Arkansas, on its one-hundredth anniversary.

/s/ Randy Stewart

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Maloch, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2433** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2433**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2433** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 10, delete "CORPORATIONS" and substitute "BUSINESS ENTITIES"  
AND

Page 1, line 15, delete "CORPORATIONS" and substitute "BUSINESS ENTITIES"  
AND

Page 1, line 23, delete "corporations" and substitute "business entities"  
AND

Page 1, line 25, delete "corporations" and substitute "proprietorships, firms, partnerships, joint ventures, syndicates, labor unions, business trusts, companies, corporations, associations, committees, or any other organization or group of persons acting in concert"

/s/ Bruce Maloch

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Petrus, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2727** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2727**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2727** as originally introduced:

Delete everything following the enacting clause and substitute the following:

“SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 7-6-203(a) and (b), concerning campaign contribution limitations and created by Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

7-6-203. Contributions - Limitations - Acceptance or solicitation - Use as personal income - Disposition.

(a)(1)(A) It shall be unlawful for any candidate for any public office, except the office of Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer of State, Auditor of State, Attorney General, and Commissioner of State Lands, or for any person acting on the candidate's behalf to accept campaign contributions in excess of ~~two thousand dollars (\$2,000)~~ one thousand dollars (\$1,000) per election from any person.

(B) A candidate may accept a campaign contribution or contributions up to the maximum amount from any prospective contributor for each election, whether opposed or unopposed.

(2)(A) It shall be unlawful for any candidate for the office of Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer of State, Auditor of State, Attorney General, and Commissioner of State Lands, or for any person acting on the candidate's behalf to accept campaign contributions in excess of ~~two thousand dollars (\$2,000)~~ one thousand dollars (\$1,000) per election from any person.

(B) A candidate may accept a campaign contribution or contributions up to the maximum amount from any prospective contributor for each election, whether opposed or unopposed.

(b)(1)(A) It shall be unlawful for any person to make a contribution to a candidate for any public office, except the office of Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer of State, Auditor of State, Attorney General, and Commissioner of State Lands, or to any person acting on the candidate's behalf, which in the aggregate exceeds ~~two thousand dollars (\$2,000)~~ one thousand dollars (\$1,000) per election.

(B) A person may make a contribution or contributions up to the maximum amount to a candidate for each election, whether opposed or unopposed.

(2)(A) It shall be unlawful for any person to make a contribution to a candidate for the office of Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State,

Treasurer of State, Auditor of State, Attorney General, and Commissioner of State Lands, or to any person acting on the candidate's behalf, which in the aggregate exceeds ~~two thousand dollars (\$2,000)~~ one thousand dollars (\$1,000) per election.

(B) A person may make a contribution or contributions up to the maximum amount to a candidate for each election, whether opposed or unopposed.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 7-6-203(g), concerning the use of campaign funds as personal income and created by Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

(g)(1) A candidate shall not take any campaign funds as personal income. This subdivision (g)(1) shall not apply to campaign funds that were:

(A) Accumulated prior to the passage of Initiated Act 1 of 1990;

or

(B) Disposed of prior to July 28, 1995.

(2) A candidate shall not take any campaign funds as income for his or her spouse or dependent children, except that:

(A) This subsection shall not prohibit a candidate who has an opponent from employing his or her spouse or dependent children as campaign workers; and except that

(B) Any candidate who has an opponent and who, during the campaign and before the election, takes a leave of absence without pay from his or her primary place of employment shall be authorized to take campaign funds during the campaign and before the election as personal income up to the amount of employment income lost as a result of such leave of absence.

(3) A candidate who takes campaign funds during the campaign and before the election under a leave of absence pursuant to the provisions of subdivision (g)(2) of this section may elect to treat the campaign funds as a loan from the campaign fund to the candidate to be paid back to the campaign fund by the candidate.

(4)(A) For purposes of this subsection, a candidate who uses campaign funds to fulfill any commitment, obligation, or expense that would exist regardless of the candidate's campaign shall be deemed to have taken campaign funds as personal income.

(B) The use of campaign funds to purchase a cake or other perishable item of food at a fund-raising event held by a volunteer agency, as defined in § 16-6-103, shall not be considered a taking of campaign funds as personal income.

(C)(i) The use of campaign funds by a candidate to make a contribution to another candidate's campaign shall not be considered a taking of

campaign funds as personal income.

(ii) A contribution made under subdivision (g)(4)(C)(i) of this section shall not exceed two hundred fifty dollars (\$250) per election.

(iii) A contribution under subdivision (g)(4)(C)(i) of this section shall not count toward the campaign contribution limitations established under subsections (a) and (b) of this section.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 21-8-402(5)(B)(xii), concerning certain exceptions to the definition of “gift” and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1988, is amended to read as follows:

(xii) An item which appointed or elected members of a specific governmental body or employees of an appointed or elected governmental official purchase with their own personal funds and present to a fellow member of that governmental body or official in recognition of public service;

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 21-8-801(a)(1), concerning prohibited acts of public servants and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1988, is amended to read as follows:

(1) Receive a gift or compensation as defined in § 21-8-401 et seq., other than income and benefits from the governmental body to which he or she is duly entitled, ~~for the performance of the duties and responsibilities of his or her office or position~~ when the gift or compensation is given as a result of:

(A) The public servant’s office or position; or

(B) A business relationship developed as a result of the public servant’s office or position; or”

/s/ Benny Petrus

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Petrus, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2729** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2729**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2729** as originally introduced:

Delete everything following the enacting clause and substitute the following:

“SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 21-8-402(5)(B)(xii), concerning certain exceptions to the definition of “gift” and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1988, is amended to read as follows:

(xii) An item which appointed or elected members of a specific governmental body or employees of an appointed or elected governmental official purchase with their own personal funds and present to a fellow member of that governmental body or official in recognition of public service;

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 21-8-801(a)(1), concerning prohibited acts of public servants and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1988, is amended to read as follows:

(1) Receive a gift or compensation as defined in § 21-8-401 et seq., other than income and benefits from the governmental body to which he or she is duly entitled, ~~for the performance of the duties and responsibilities of his or her office or position~~ when the gift or compensation is given as a result of:

(A) The public servant’s office or position; or

(B) A business relationship developed as a result of the public servant’s office or position; or”

/s/ Benny Petrus

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Petrus, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2726** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2726**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2726** as originally introduced:

Delete everything following the enacting clause and substitute the following:

“SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 21, Chapter 8 is amended to add an additional subchapter to read as follows:

21-8-1101. Definitions.

As used in this subchapter:

(1) “Board member” means a member of any state board, bureau, commission, or institution of the State of Arkansas;

(2) “Directly or indirectly interested” means the receipt of compensation or other benefits by a:

(A) Board member;

(B) Family member; or

(C) Business or other entity in which the board member or family member has a financial interest;

(3) “Family” or “family member” means:

(A) An individual’s spouse;

(B) Children of the individual or children of the individual’s spouse;

(C) The spouse of a child of the individual or the spouse of a child of the individual’s spouse;

(D) Parents of the individual or parents of the individual’s spouse;

(E) Brothers and sisters of the individual or brothers and sisters of the individual’s spouse;

(F) Anyone living or residing in the same residence or household with the individual or in the same residence or household with the individual’s spouse; or

(G) Anyone acting or serving as an agent of the individual or as an agent of the individual’s spouse;

(4) “Financial interest” means:

(A) Ownership of more than a five percent (5%) interest in a business or other entity;

(B) Holding a position as an officer, director, trustee, partner, or other top level management of a business or other entity; or

(C) Classification as an employee, agent, independent contractor, or any position where the individual's compensation is based, in whole or in part, on transactions with the public educational entity;

(5) "Institution" means any state-supported institution of higher education of the State of Arkansas or its related foundations or other related entities;

(6) "Other related entity" means:

(A) Any foundation or other entity established for the sole benefit of the public agency or institution;

(B) An entity owned by the public agency or institution or one of its foundations; or

(C) An entity receiving grants or aid from or through the public agency or institution;

(7) "Public agency" means any state agency, bureau, commission, institution, board, or constitutional agency of the State of Arkansas; and

(8) "Transaction" means a contract, exchange, promise, financial relationship, or any other agreement.

21-8-1102. Filing of disclosure of related party transactions.

(a) Between January 1 and January 31 of each year, a board member shall file a disclosure of related party transactions with the Secretary of State.

(b) A board member shall disclose any transaction with another board member, the public agency, other related entity, or an entity served by the public agency if the board member directly or indirectly receives a benefit in the amount of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) or more:

(1) In any calendar year;

(2) In a twelve (12) month period; or

(3) At a predetermined point in the future.

(c) Upon the initial filing of the disclosure of related party transactions, a board member shall disclose any transactions with another board member or the public agency or other related entity where the board member is directly or indirectly receiving a benefit in the amount of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) in any of the three (3) previous calendar years.

(d) Nothing in this section shall require board members to disclose the amount of donations to public agencies or their related entities.

(e)(1) The Secretary of State shall develop forms to assure compliance with this subchapter.

(2) The content of the forms shall include without limitation the nature and amount of the transactions and the names of the parties to the transactions.

(f) The filing of disclosure of related party transactions shall also include transactions by board members with public agencies or other related entity involving patents, copyrights, or other proprietary information belonging in whole or in part to:

(1) The public agency;

(2) An entity served by the public agency; or

(3) An entity with which the public agency or an entity served by the public agency is actively involved in research.”

/s/ Benny Petrus

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Petrus, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2724** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2724**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2724** as originally introduced:

Delete everything following the enacting clause and substitute the following:

“SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 7, Chapter 6, Subchapter 2 is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

7-6-227. Contributions by business entities sharing the same majority owner.

(a) As used in this section, “business entities” means proprietorships, firms, partnerships, joint ventures, syndicates, labor unions, business trusts, companies, corporations, associations, committees, or any other organization or group of persons acting in concert.

(b) Two (2) or more business entities sharing the same majority owner shall be considered a single person for the purpose of making a contribution or contributions to a candidate for each election, whether opposed or unopposed.

(c)(1) A candidate shall not knowingly accept campaign contributions from two (2) or more business entities sharing the same majority owner which, in the aggregate, exceed the campaign contribution limit under § 7-6-203(a) and (b).

(2) If a candidate determines that he or she unknowingly accepted a contribution or contributions that violates subdivision (c)(1) of this section, the candidate shall return the contribution or contributions to the business entity within

five (5) days of the determination.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 19-11-705 is amended to read as follows:

19-11-705. Employee conflict of interest.

(a)~~(1)~~ Conflict of Interest.

(1)(A) It shall be a breach of ethical standards for any employee or a member of the employee's immediate family to have a financial interest in a contract with the state agency employing the employee or a nonprofit organization created for the specific benefit of the state agency employing the employee, unless the contract:

(i) Is approved as provided in § 19-11-717 or § 19-11-718; or

(ii) Obtained under competitive sealed bids under § 19-11-229 or competitive sealed proposals under § 19-11-230.

(B) An employee awarded a contract pursuant to competitive sealed bids or competitive sealed proposals pertaining to contracts entered into during the previous calendar year shall report the contract to the Director of the Arkansas Ethics Commission by January 31 of each year.

(2) It shall be a breach of ethical standards for any employee to participate directly or indirectly in any proceeding or application, in any request for ruling or other determination, in any claim or controversy, or in any other particular matter pertaining to any contract or subcontract, and any solicitation or proposal therefor with a state agency, in which to the employee's knowledge:

(A) The employee or any member of the employee's immediate family has a financial interest;

(B) A business or organization has a financial interest, in which business or organization the employee, or any member of the employee's immediate family, has a financial interest; or

(C) Any other person, business, or organization with whom the employee or any member of the employee's immediate family is negotiating or has an arrangement concerning prospective employment is a party.

~~(2)~~(3) "Direct or indirect participation" shall include, but not be limited to, involvement through decision, approval, disapproval, recommendation, preparation of any part of a procurement request, influencing the content of any specification or procurement standard, rendering of advice, investigation, auditing, or in any other advisory capacity.

(b) Financial Interest in a Blind Trust. Where an employee or any member of the employee's immediate family holds a financial interest in a blind trust, the employee shall not be deemed to have a conflict of interest with regard to matters pertaining to that financial interest if disclosure of the existence of the blind trust has

been made to the ~~Director of the Department of Finance and Administration~~ director.

(c) Discovery of Conflict of Interest, Disqualification, and Waiver. Upon discovery of a possible conflict of interest, an employee shall promptly file a written statement of disqualification with the ~~Director of the Department of Finance and Administration~~ director and shall withdraw from further participation in the transaction involved. The employee may, at the same time, apply to the director in accordance with § 19-11-715(b) for an advisory opinion as to what further application, if any, the employee may have in the transaction, or for a waiver in accordance with § 19-11-715(c).

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 19-11-706 is amended to read as follows:

19-11-706. Employee disclosure requirements.

(a) Disclosure of Benefit Received from Contract. Any employee who has or obtains any benefit from any state contract with a business in which the employee has a financial interest shall report such benefit to the ~~Director of the Department of Finance and Administration~~ Director of the Arkansas Ethics Commission by January 31 for transactions occurring in or contracts entered into during the previous calendar year. However, this section shall not apply to a contract with a business where the employee's interest in the business has been placed in a disclosed blind trust.

(b) Failure to Disclosure Benefit Received. Any employee who knows or should have known of such benefit and fails to report the benefit to the ~~director~~ Arkansas Ethics Commission is in breach of the ethical standards of this section.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 19-11-712(b), pertaining to the civil and administrative remedies against employees who breach ethical standards, is amended to read as follows:

(b) Supplemental Remedies. In addition to existing remedies for breach of the ethical standards of this subchapter, or ~~regulations~~ rules promulgated thereunder, the ~~Director of the Department of Finance and Administration~~ Arkansas Ethics Commission may ~~impose~~ recommend any one (1) or more of the following:

- (1) Oral or written warnings or reprimands;
- (2) Forfeiture of pay without suspension;
- (3) Suspension with or without pay for specified periods of time; and
- (4) Termination of employment.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 19-11-713(b), pertaining to the civil and administrative remedies against nonemployees who breach ethical standards, is amended to read as follows:

(b) Supplemental Remedies. In addition to the existing remedies for breach

of the ethical standards of this subchapter, or ~~regulations~~ rules promulgated thereunder, the ~~Director of the Department of Finance and Administration~~ Arkansas Ethics Commission may ~~impose~~ recommend any one (1) or more of the following:

- (1) Oral or written warnings or reprimands;
- (2) Termination of transactions; and
- (3) Suspension or debarment from being a contractor or subcontractor

under state contracts.

SECTION 6. Arkansas Code § 19-11-715 is amended to read as follows:

19-11-715. ~~Duties of Director of Department of Finance and Administration~~ Rules and advisory opinion by the Arkansas Ethics Commission.

(a) ~~Regulations~~ Rules. The ~~Director of the Department of Finance and Administration~~ Arkansas Ethics Commission shall promulgate ~~regulations~~ rules to implement this subchapter and shall do so in accordance with this subchapter and the applicable provisions of the Arkansas Administrative Procedure Act, § 25-15-201 et seq.

(b) Advisory Opinions. On written request of state agencies, employees, or contractors and in consultation with the Attorney General, the ~~director~~ Arkansas Ethics Commission may render written advisory opinions regarding the appropriateness of the course of conduct to be followed in proposed transactions. Such requests and advisory opinions may be duly published in the manner in which ~~regulations~~ rules of this state are published. ~~Compliance with the requirements of a duly promulgated advisory opinion of the director shall be deemed to constitute compliance with the ethical standards of this subchapter.~~

~~(c) Waiver. On written request of an employee, the director may grant an employee a written waiver from the application of § 19-11-705, which refers to employee conflict of interest, and grant permission to proceed with the transaction to such extent and upon such terms and conditions as may be specified. Such waiver and permission may be granted when the interests of the state so require or when the ethical conflict is insubstantial or remote.~~

SECTION 7. Arkansas Code § 19-11-716 is amended to read as follows:

19-11-716. Participation in business incubators — ~~Regulations~~ Rules and guidelines.

(a) The provisions of this subchapter shall not be applicable to faculty or staff of state-supported institutions of higher education participating in business incubators within this state if the faculty or staff have followed the rules promulgated by the governing board of the institution of higher education.

(b)(1) The ~~Director of the Department of Finance and Administration~~

Arkansas Ethics Commission shall promulgate rules and regulations pursuant to the procedure for adoption as provided under the Arkansas Administrative Procedure Act, § 25-15-201 et seq., and under § 10-3-309 to implement a program allowing admittance to business incubators by faculty or staff of state-supported institutions of higher education or admittance by companies in which faculty or staff may hold an ownership interest.

(2) The program may include guidelines setting forth full disclosure requirements, any limitations on ownership interests, maximum income amounts to be received, annual reporting to the General Assembly, mandatory levels of student participation and such other reasonable restrictions as are necessary to maintain the public trust while encouraging the facilitation of commercialization of university-generated technology or discovery.

(c) The institution of higher education shall provide information regarding the transactions described in subdivision (b)(1) of this section and ownership interests of employees or board members in business incubators pertaining to the prior fiscal year by August 1 of each year to the Arkansas Ethics Commission, the Legislative Council, and the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee.

(d) Failure to follow the provisions of this section shall be a violation of the provisions of this chapter.

SECTION 8. Arkansas Code § 19-11-717 is amended to read as follows:

19-11-717. Institutions of higher education Transactions with institutions of higher education involving patents, copyrights, or other proprietary information.

~~(a) Notwithstanding anything in this subchapter to the contrary, if, in either of the events in subdivisions (a)(1) and (2) of this section, the contract or subcontract, solicitation, or proposal involves patents, copyrights, or other proprietary information in which an institution of higher education and an employee or former employee of the institution have rights or interests, provided that any contract or subcontract shall be approved by the governing board of the institution in a public meeting, it shall not be a violation of § 19-11-709, a conflict of interest, or a breach of ethical standards for:~~

~~(1) The institution to contract with a person or firm in which an employee or former employee of the institution has a financial interest; or~~

~~(2) The employee or former employee of the institution to participate directly or indirectly in any matter pertaining to any contract or subcontract or any solicitation or proposal for any contract or subcontract between the institution and a person or firm in which the employee or former employee has a financial interest. If a contract or subcontract, solicitation, or proposal involves patents, copyrights, or other proprietary information in which an institution of higher education and an~~

employee or former employee have direct or indirect rights or interests, an institution may enter the contract, except that any contract or subcontract shall be approved by the governing board of the institution in a public meeting.

(b)(1) Nothing in the Arkansas Procurement Law, § 19-11-201 et seq., or in § 19-11-1001 et seq., shall prevent a state agency from contracting for goods or services, including professional or consultant services, with an organization that employs or contracts with a regular, full-time, or part-time employee of a public institution of higher education in situations in which the employee of the public institution of higher education will provide some or all of the goods or services under the contract.

(2) Any organization or state agency entering into a contract described under this subsection shall comply with the provisions of the Arkansas Procurement Law, § 19-11-201 et seq., and § 19-11-1001 et seq., to the extent that the provisions do not conflict with this section.

(3) An employee of a public institution of higher education who provides goods or services to a state agency through his or her association with an organization that has a contract with the state agency to provide goods or services shall obtain the requisite approvals under the policies of the public institution of higher education by which he or she is employed and comply with all provisions of this subchapter.

(c) The Arkansas Ethics Commission may promulgate rules regarding contracts as allowed in this section.

(d) The institution of higher education shall provide information regarding these transactions pertaining to the prior fiscal year by August 1 of each year to the Arkansas Ethics Commission, the Legislative Council, and the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee.

(e) Failure to follow the provisions of this section shall be a violation of the provisions of this chapter.

SECTION 9. Arkansas Code Title 19, Chapter 11, Subchapter 7 is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

19-11-718. Issuance of waivers by the Arkansas Ethics Commission.

(a) A state agency or a nonprofit organization created for the specific benefit of a state agency may file a request with the Director of the Arkansas Ethics Commission to review a contract between the state agency or nonprofit organization and an employee of that state agency or nonprofit organization or a member of the employee's immediate family and to request a waiver for the contract from the provisions of this subchapter.

(b) The request shall fully disclose all pertinent terms and conditions of the

contract and shall state the unusual circumstances necessitating and justifying the contract.

(c)(1) The Director of the Arkansas Ethics Commission shall in writing approve, disapprove, or request additional information necessary to make a proper determination pertaining to the request within ten (10) working days of receipt of the request.

(2)(A) If additional information is requested, the director shall have an additional ten (10) working days from receipt of the information to approve or disapprove the contract.

(B) If the director fails to approve or disapprove the contract within the ten (10) working day periods provided in this subdivision (c)(2), the contract shall be deemed approved.

(3) No contract subject to review by the director shall be valid or enforceable until an approval letter has been issued by the director or if the director fails to respond within the time periods specified in this section.

(d) After examining the submitted information and additional requested testimony or data, the director may approve the waiver of the contract if in the opinion of the director:

(1) The circumstances are such that fair competitive access to governmental procurement has been obtained;

(2) The contract is in the best interest of the state;

(3) The state agency has followed proper procedures in bidding or awarding the contract; and

(4) It appears that an employee has not used his or her position to obtain the contract.

(e)(1) All decisions of the director may be appealed to the Arkansas Ethics Commission for review. All appeals shall be made in writing to the Arkansas Ethics Commission within thirty (30) days of disapproval by the director.

(2) Upon receipt of an appeal, the Arkansas Ethics Commission shall decide the appeal at its next commission meeting unless additional information or witnesses are required or a delay is agreed upon by the person making the appeal.

(f) All decisions of the director or the Arkansas Ethics Commission regarding the approval or denial of a contract shall be reported to the state agency or nonprofit organization, the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State, the Legislative Council, and the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee on a quarterly basis.

(g) No contract subject to review and approval by the director or the Arkansas Ethics Commission shall be valid or enforceable until an approval letter has been issued by the director or the Arkansas Ethics Commission.

(h) The Arkansas Ethics Commission shall adopt appropriate rules regarding the administration of the procedures contained in this subsection.

(i) Any person knowingly providing or furnishing false information or knowingly not fully disclosing relevant information necessary for a proper determination by the director or the Arkansas Ethics Commission is guilty of violating the provisions of this subchapter.

SECTION 10. Arkansas Code § 19-11-1004(c), pertaining to restrictions on contracts, is amended to read as follows:

(c)(1) Except as provided in this subsection, no state agency shall engage in a professional services or consultant services contract with a part-time or full-time employee who occupies a position authorized to be paid from extra help or regular salaries for a state agency, except as provided in § 21-1-403.

(2) However, this subsection does not prohibit an institution of higher education from executing a contract with a state agency under which professional or consulting services will be performed by employees of the institution of higher education.

(3) An employee of an institution of higher education performing professional or consulting services to a state agency may receive additional compensation if:

(A) The institution of higher education requests and receives written approval from the Office of Personnel Management of the Department of Finance and Administration concerning the amount of additional compensation to be paid to any employee; and

(B) The total salary payments received from the employee's regular salaried position and amounts received for services performed under a professional services contract do not exceed one hundred twenty-five percent (125%) of the maximum annual salary authorized by law for the employee's position with the institution of higher education.

(4) Any state agency engaging in a professional services or consultant services contract as provided in subdivisions (c)(2) or (c)(3) of this section shall provide a listing of such contracts for the previous year, including without limitation the amounts paid and the person or persons performing the services, to the Legislative Council and the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee by January 31 of each year.

SECTION 11. Arkansas Code Title 19, Chapter 11, Subchapter 7 is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

19-11-718. Enforcement.

The Arkansas Ethics Commission shall have the authority to:

(1) Issue advisory opinions and guidelines on the requirements of § 19-11-701 et seq.;

(2) Investigate potential violations of § 19-11-701 et seq.;

(3) Impose civil and administrative remedies as provided in §§ 19-11-712 and 19-11-713 upon the finding of one (1) or more violations of § 19-11-701 et seq; and

(4) Promulgate reasonable rules to implement and administer the requirements of § 19-11-701 et seq.

SECTION 12. Arkansas Code § 21-8-603 is amended to read as follows:

21-8-603. Activity reports - Inspection.

(a)(1) Within fifteen (15) days after the end of each calendar quarter, each registered lobbyist shall file a complete and detailed statement, signed and sworn to, concerning his or her lobbying activities during the previous calendar quarter.

(2)(A) A registered lobbyist who lobbies members of the General Assembly shall file a monthly lobbyist activity report, signed and sworn to, for any month in which the General Assembly is in session. A quarterly report is not required if the registered lobbyist has filed monthly lobbyist activity reports for each month of the calendar quarter.

(B) The monthly lobbyist activity report shall be filed within ten (10) days after the end of each month.

(b) Lobbyist activity reports shall be open to public inspection.

(c) When filing any report required by this section, a lobbyist shall send a copy of the report to any public servant named in the report as receiving:

(1) Anything of pecuniary value given to the public servant or on behalf of the public servant;

(2) Payment for food, lodging, or travel; or

(3) Any other item paid or given to a public servant or on behalf of the public servant, except for campaign contributions, unless consideration of equal or greater value has been given.

SECTION 13. Arkansas Code § 21-8-604 is amended to read as follows:

21-8-604. Activity reports - Required contents.

(a) The lobbyist activity reports shall be signed and sworn to by the registered lobbyist.

(b) The reports shall contain:

(1)(A) The total of all expenditures made or incurred by the registered lobbyist or on behalf of the registered lobbyist by his or her employer or any officer, employee, or agent during the preceding period.

(B) These totals shall be itemized according to financial

category and employers and clients, including food and refreshments, entertainment, living accommodations, advertising, printing, postage, travel, telephone, and other expenses or services.

(C) Registered lobbyists shall not be required to report office expenses other than office expenses specifically required to be reported under this section.

(D) Registered lobbyists are not required to report unreimbursed personal living and travel expenses not incurred directly for lobbying;

(2)(A) An itemized listing of each:

(i) ~~Gift~~ Anything of pecuniary value given to a public servant or on behalf of the public servant;

(ii) Payment for food, lodging, or travel ~~in excess of forty dollars (\$40.00)~~ on behalf of a public servant; and

(iii) Any other item paid or given to a public servant or on behalf of the public servant, except for campaign contributions, ~~having a value in excess of forty dollars (\$40.00)~~ unless consideration of equal or greater value has been given therefor. If the person receiving or to be benefiting by the item is a public employee, the person's governmental body shall be identified.

(B) Each item shall be identified by date, amount paid or value, and the name of the individual receiving or to be benefited by the item, and a description of the item.

(C) In the case of special events, including parties, dinners, athletic events, entertainment, and other functions, expenses need not be allocated by individuals. The information reported for a special event shall include:

(i) The date of the event;

(ii) The name of the event;

(iii) The location of the event;

(iv) The name of the governmental body or group of public servants invited;

(v) The exact amount paid by the lobbyist toward the total expenditure; and

(vi) The name of the lobbyist's employer or client making the expenditure and the names of all other lobbyists sharing in the cost of the payment;

(3) A detailed statement of any money loaned or promised or line of credit established to a public servant or to anyone on behalf of the public servant ~~in excess of twenty five dollars (\$25.00) per individual~~. Money loaned or a line of credit established that is issued in the ordinary course of business by a financial institution

or a person who regularly and customarily extends credit shall not be required to be disclosed; and

(4) A statement detailing the direct business association or partnership with any public servant before whom the lobbyist may engage in lobbying.

(c) Whenever the name of a public servant will appear in an activity report of a lobbyist, the lobbyist shall notify the public servant and provide him or her the information being reported. The lobbyist shall mail or deliver the notification to the public servant not later than seven (7) working days prior to the date for filing the activity report.

SECTION 14. Arkansas Code § 21-8-1001 is amended to read as follows:

21-8-1001. Conflicts of interest.

(a)(1) No member of a state board or commission or board member of an entity receiving state funds or receiving other funds through a state agency shall participate in, vote on, influence, or attempt to influence an official decision if the member has a pecuniary interest in the matter under consideration by the board, commission, or entity.

(2) A member of a state board or commission or board member of an entity receiving state funds or receiving other funds through a state agency may participate in, vote on, influence, or attempt to influence an official decision if the only pecuniary interest that may accrue to the member is incidental to his or her position or accrues to him or her as a member of a profession, occupation, or large class to no greater extent than the pecuniary interest could reasonably be foreseen to accrue to all other members of the profession, occupation, or large class.

(b) No member of a state board or commission or board member of an entity receiving state funds shall participate in any discussion or vote on a rule or regulation that exclusively benefits the member.

(c)(1) Nothing in this chapter shall prohibit a board or commission member from contracting with the board or commission on which he or she serves if the contracts are obtained through competitive sealed bids under § 19-11-229 or competitive sealed proposals under § 19-11-230.

(2) A board or commission member awarded a contract pursuant to competitive sealed bids or competitive sealed proposals shall report the contract to the Director of the Arkansas Ethics Commission by January 31 of each year pertaining to contracts entered into during the previous calendar year.

(d)(1) Except for contracts covered under subdivision (c)(1) of this section, before a contract or transaction with a member having a pecuniary interest as allowed in this section is deemed valid and enforceable, the state entity shall disclose to the director the nature and amount of the contract or transaction.

(2)(A) Upon receipt of the disclosure, the director has ten (10) working days to notify the state entity that additional information is needed, or to inform the state entity that the contract or transaction is disapproved.

(B) If additional information is requested, the director has ten (10) additional working days from the receipt of the information to inform the state entity that the contract or transactions are disapproved.

(C) If the director does not send the state entity written notice of the disapproval of the contract or transaction within ten (10) working days, the contract or transaction is deemed approved by the director.

(3) If the director disapproves the contract or transaction, the state entity may appeal the decision to the Arkansas Ethics Commission.

(4) The director may disapprove the contract or transaction if it appears that:

(A) The circumstances are such that fair competitive access to governmental procurement has not been obtained;

(B) There is no rational basis for the award of the contract to the member;

(C) The state entity has not followed proper procedures in bidding or awarding the contract; or

(D) It appears that a board or commission member has used his or her position to obtain the contract.

(5)(A) If the director disapproves the contract or transaction, the state entity may appeal the decision to the Arkansas Ethics Commission.

(B) All appeals shall be made in writing to the Arkansas Ethics Commission within thirty (30) days of disapproval by the director.

(C) Upon receipt of an appeal, the Arkansas Ethics Commission shall decide the appeal at its next commission meeting unless additional information or witnesses are required or a delay is agreed upon by the state agency making the appeal.

(e) On a quarterly basis, the director shall notify the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State, the Legislative Council, and the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee of all contracts or transactions disclosed to the director for review pursuant to the terms of this section.

SECTION 15. Arkansas Code 21-8-1004 is amended to read as follows:

§ 21-8-1004. Penalties — Investigation by Arkansas Ethics Commission.

(a) In addition to any penalty contained in any other provision of law, including without limitation § 19-11-702, any member of a state board or commission or board member of an entity receiving state funds who knowingly and intentionally

violates any of the provisions of this subchapter may be removed from office by the appointing authority.

(b) The Arkansas Ethics Commission may investigate complaints alleging a violation of this subchapter and may make recommendations to the appointing authority.

SECTION 16. Arkansas Code Title 21, Chapter 8 is amended to add an additional subchapter to read as follows:

21-8-1101. Definitions.

As used in this subchapter:

(1) “Board member” means a member of any state board, bureau, commission, or institution of the State of Arkansas;

(2) “Directly or indirectly interested” means the receipt of compensation or other benefits by a:

(A) Board member;

(B) Family member; or

(C) Business or other entity in which the board member or family member has a financial interest;

(3) “Family” or “family member” means:

(A) An individual’s spouse;

(B) Children of the individual or children of the individual’s spouse;

(C) The spouse of a child of the individual or the individual’s spouse;

(D) Parents of the individual or parents of the individual’s spouse;

(E) Brothers and sisters of the individual or brothers and sisters of the individual’s spouse;

(F) Anyone living or residing in the same residence or household with the individual or in the same residence or household with the individual’s spouse; or

(G) Anyone acting or serving as an agent of the individual or as an agent of the individual’s spouse;

(4) “Financial interest” means:

(A) Ownership of more than a five percent (5%) interest in a business or other entity;

(B) Holding a position as an officer, director, trustee, partner, or other top level management of a business or other entity; or

(C) Classification as an employee, agent, independent contractor, or any position where the individual's compensation is based, in whole or in part, on transactions with the public educational entity;

(5) "Institution" means any state-supported institution of higher education of the State of Arkansas or its related foundations or other related entities;

(6) "Other related entity" means:

(A) Any foundation or other entity established for the sole benefit of the public agency or institution;

(B) An entity owned by the public agency or institution or one of its foundations; or

(C) An entity receiving grants or aid from or through the public agency or institution;

(7) "Public agency" means any state agency, bureau, commission, institution, board, or constitutional agency of the State of Arkansas; and

(8) "Transaction" means a contract, exchange, promise, financial relationship, or any other agreement.

21-8-1102. Filing of disclosure of related party transactions.

(a) Between January 1 and January 31 of each year, a board member shall file a disclosure of related party transactions with the Secretary of State.

(b) A board member shall disclose any transaction with another board member, the public agency, other related entity, or an entity served by the public agency if the board member directly or indirectly receives a benefit in the amount of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) or more:

(1) In any calendar year;

(2) In a twelve (12) month period; or

(3) At a predetermined point in the future.

(c) Upon the initial filing of the disclosure of related party transactions, a board member shall disclose any transactions with another board member or the public agency or other related entity where the board member is directly or indirectly receiving a benefit in the amount of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) in any of the three (3) previous calendar years.

(d) Nothing in this section shall require board members to disclose the amount of donations to public agencies or their related entities.

(e)(1) The Secretary of State shall develop forms to assure compliance with this subchapter.

(2) The content of the forms shall include without limitation the nature and amount of the transactions and the names of the parties to the transactions.

(f) The filing of disclosure of related party transactions shall also include transactions by board members with public agencies or other related entity involving patents, copyrights, or other proprietary information belonging in whole or in part to:

(1) The public agency;

(2) An entity served by the public agency; or

(3) An entity with which the public agency or an entity served by the public agency is actively involved in research.”

/s/ Benny Petrus

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Petrus, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2723** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2723**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2723** as originally introduced:

Delete everything following the enacting clause and substitute the following:

“SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 19-11-705 is amended to read as follows:

19-11-705. Employee conflict of interest.

(a)~~(4)~~ Conflict of Interest.

(1)(A) It shall be a breach of ethical standards for any employee or a member of the employee's immediate family to have a financial interest in a contract with the state agency employing the employee or a nonprofit organization created for the specific benefit of the state agency employing the employee, unless the contract:

(i) Is approved as provided in § 19-11-717 or § 19-11-718; or

(ii) Obtained under competitive sealed bids under § 19-11-229 or competitive sealed proposals under § 19-11-230.

(B) An employee awarded a contract pursuant to competitive sealed bids or competitive sealed proposals pertaining to contracts entered into during the previous calendar year shall report the contract to the Director of the Arkansas Ethics Commission by January 31 of each year.

(2) It shall be a breach of ethical standards for any employee to

participate directly or indirectly in any proceeding or application, in any request for ruling or other determination, in any claim or controversy, or in any other particular matter pertaining to any contract or subcontract, and any solicitation or proposal therefor with a state agency, in which to the employee's knowledge:

(A) The employee or any member of the employee's immediate family has a financial interest;

(B) A business or organization has a financial interest, in which business or organization the employee, or any member of the employee's immediate family, has a financial interest; or

(C) Any other person, business, or organization with whom the employee or any member of the employee's immediate family is negotiating or has an arrangement concerning prospective employment is a party.

(2)(3) "Direct or indirect participation" shall include, but not be limited to, involvement through decision, approval, disapproval, recommendation, preparation of any part of a procurement request, influencing the content of any specification or procurement standard, rendering of advice, investigation, auditing, or in any other advisory capacity.

(b) Financial Interest in a Blind Trust. Where an employee or any member of the employee's immediate family holds a financial interest in a blind trust, the employee shall not be deemed to have a conflict of interest with regard to matters pertaining to that financial interest if disclosure of the existence of the blind trust has been made to the ~~Director of the Department of Finance and Administration~~ director.

(c) Discovery of Conflict of Interest, Disqualification, and Waiver. Upon discovery of a possible conflict of interest, an employee shall promptly file a written statement of disqualification with the ~~Director of the Department of Finance and Administration~~ director and shall withdraw from further participation in the transaction involved. The employee may, at the same time, apply to the director in accordance with § 19-11-715(b) for an advisory opinion as to what further application, if any, the employee may have in the transaction, or for a waiver in accordance with § 19-11-715(c).

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 19-11-706 is amended to read as follows:

19-11-706. Employee disclosure requirements.

(a) Disclosure of Benefit Received from Contract. Any employee who has or obtains any benefit from any state contract with a business in which the employee has a financial interest shall report such benefit to the ~~Director of the Department of Finance and Administration~~ Director of the Arkansas Ethics Commission by January 31 for transactions occurring in or contracts entered into during the previous calendar year. However, this section shall not apply to a contract with a business

where the employee's interest in the business has been placed in a disclosed blind trust.

(b) Failure to Disclosure Benefit Received. Any employee who knows or should have known of such benefit and fails to report the benefit to the ~~director~~ Arkansas Ethics Commission is in breach of the ethical standards of this section.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 19-11-712(b), pertaining to the civil and administrative remedies against employees who breach ethical standards, is amended to read as follows:

(b) Supplemental Remedies. In addition to existing remedies for breach of the ethical standards of this subchapter, or ~~regulations~~ rules promulgated thereunder, the ~~Director of the Department of Finance and Administration~~ Arkansas Ethics Commission may ~~impose~~ recommend any one (1) or more of the following:

- (1) Oral or written warnings or reprimands;
- (2) Forfeiture of pay without suspension;
- (3) Suspension with or without pay for specified periods of time; and
- (4) Termination of employment.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 19-11-713(b), pertaining to the civil and administrative remedies against nonemployees who breach ethical standards, is amended to read as follows:

(b) Supplemental Remedies. In addition to the existing remedies for breach of the ethical standards of this subchapter, or ~~regulations~~ rules promulgated thereunder, the ~~Director of the Department of Finance and Administration~~ Arkansas Ethics Commission may ~~impose~~ recommend any one (1) or more of the following:

- (1) Oral or written warnings or reprimands;
- (2) Termination of transactions; and
- (3) Suspension or debarment from being a contractor or subcontractor under state contracts.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 19-11-715 is amended to read as follows:

19-11-715. ~~Duties of Director of Department of Finance and Administration~~ Rules and advisory opinion by the Arkansas Ethics Commission.

(a) ~~Regulations~~ Rules. The ~~Director of the Department of Finance and Administration~~ Arkansas Ethics Commission shall promulgate ~~regulations~~ rules to implement this subchapter and shall do so in accordance with this subchapter and the applicable provisions of the Arkansas Administrative Procedure Act, § 25-15-201 et seq.

(b) Advisory Opinions. On written request of state agencies, employees, or

contractors and in consultation with the Attorney General, the director Arkansas Ethics Commission may render written advisory opinions regarding the appropriateness of the course of conduct to be followed in proposed transactions. Such requests and advisory opinions may be duly published in the manner in which ~~regulations~~ rules of this state are published. ~~Compliance with the requirements of a duly promulgated advisory opinion of the director shall be deemed to constitute compliance with the ethical standards of this subchapter.~~

~~(c) Waiver. On written request of an employee, the director may grant an employee a written waiver from the application of § 19-11-705, which refers to employee conflict of interest, and grant permission to proceed with the transaction to such extent and upon such terms and conditions as may be specified. Such waiver and permission may be granted when the interests of the state so require or when the ethical conflict is insubstantial or remote.~~

SECTION 6. Arkansas Code § 19-11-716 is amended to read as follows:

19-11-716. Participation in business incubators — ~~Regulations~~ Rules and guidelines.

(a) The provisions of this subchapter shall not be applicable to faculty or staff of state-supported institutions of higher education participating in business incubators within this state if the faculty or staff have followed the rules promulgated by the governing board of the institution of higher education.

~~(b)(1) The Director of the Department of Finance and Administration~~ Arkansas Ethics Commission shall promulgate rules ~~and regulations~~ pursuant to the procedure for adoption as provided under the Arkansas Administrative Procedure Act, § 25-15-201 et seq., and under § 10-3-309 to implement a program allowing admittance to business incubators by faculty or staff of state-supported institutions of higher education or admittance by companies in which faculty or staff may hold an ownership interest.

(2) The program may include guidelines setting forth full disclosure requirements, any limitations on ownership interests, maximum income amounts to be received, annual reporting to the General Assembly, mandatory levels of student participation and such other reasonable restrictions as are necessary to maintain the public trust while encouraging the facilitation of commercialization of university-generated technology or discovery.

(c) The institution of higher education shall provide information regarding the transactions described in subdivision (b)(1) of this section and ownership interests of employees or board members in business incubators pertaining to the prior fiscal year by August 1 of each year to the Arkansas Ethics Commission, the Legislative Council, and the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee.

(d) Failure to follow the provisions of this section shall be a violation of the provisions of this chapter.

SECTION 7. Arkansas Code § 19-11-717 is amended to read as follows:

19-11-717. Institutions of higher education Transactions with institutions of higher education involving patents, copyrights, or other proprietary information.

~~(a) Notwithstanding anything in this subchapter to the contrary, if, in either of the events in subdivisions (a)(1) and (2) of this section, the contract or subcontract, solicitation, or proposal involves patents, copyrights, or other proprietary information in which an institution of higher education and an employee or former employee of the institution have rights or interests, provided that any contract or subcontract shall be approved by the governing board of the institution in a public meeting, it shall not be a violation of § 19-11-709, a conflict of interest, or a breach of ethical standards for:~~

~~(1) The institution to contract with a person or firm in which an employee or former employee of the institution has a financial interest; or~~

~~(2) The employee or former employee of the institution to participate directly or indirectly in any matter pertaining to any contract or subcontract or any solicitation or proposal for any contract or subcontract between the institution and a person or firm in which the employee or former employee has a financial interest. If a contract or subcontract, solicitation, or proposal involves patents, copyrights, or other proprietary information in which an institution of higher education and an employee or former employee have direct or indirect rights or interests, an institution may enter the contract, except that any contract or subcontract shall be approved by the governing board of the institution in a public meeting.~~

(b)(1) Nothing in the Arkansas Procurement Law, § 19-11-201 et seq., or in § 19-11-1001 et seq., shall prevent a state agency from contracting for goods or services, including professional or consultant services, with an organization that employs or contracts with a regular, full-time, or part-time employee of a public institution of higher education in situations in which the employee of the public institution of higher education will provide some or all of the goods or services under the contract.

(2) Any organization or state agency entering into a contract described under this subsection shall comply with the provisions of the Arkansas Procurement Law, § 19-11-201 et seq., and § 19-11-1001 et seq., to the extent that the provisions do not conflict with this section.

(3) An employee of a public institution of higher education who provides goods or services to a state agency through his or her association with an organization that has a contract with the state agency to provide goods or services

shall obtain the requisite approvals under the policies of the public institution of higher education by which he or she is employed and comply with all provisions of this subchapter.

(c) The Arkansas Ethics Commission may promulgate rules regarding contracts as allowed in this section.

(d) The institution of higher education shall provide information regarding these transactions pertaining to the prior fiscal year by August 1 of each year to the Arkansas Ethics Commission, the Legislative Council, and the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee.

(e) Failure to follow the provisions of this section shall be a violation of the provisions of this chapter.

SECTION 8. Arkansas Code Title 19, Chapter 11, Subchapter 7 is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

19-11-718. Issuance of waivers by the Arkansas Ethics Commission.

(a) A state agency or a nonprofit organization created for the specific benefit of a state agency may file a request with the Director of the Arkansas Ethics Commission to review a contract between the state agency or nonprofit organization and an employee of that state agency or nonprofit organization or a member of the employee's immediate family and to request a waiver for the contract from the provisions of this subchapter.

(b) The request shall fully disclose all pertinent terms and conditions of the contract and shall state the unusual circumstances necessitating and justifying the contract.

(c)(1) The Director of the Arkansas Ethics Commission shall in writing approve, disapprove, or request additional information necessary to make a proper determination pertaining to the request within ten (10) working days of receipt of the request.

(2)(A) If additional information is requested, the director shall have an additional ten (10) working days from receipt of the information to approve or disapprove the contract.

(B) If the director fails to approve or disapprove the contract within the ten (10) working day periods provided in this subdivision (c)(2), the contract shall be deemed approved.

(3) No contract subject to review by the director shall be valid or enforceable until an approval letter has been issued by the director or if the director fails to respond within the time periods specified in this section.

(d) After examining the submitted information and additional requested testimony or data, the director may approve the waiver of the contract if in the

opinion of the director:

(1) The circumstances are such that fair competitive access to governmental procurement has been obtained;

(2) The contract is in the best interest of the state;

(3) The state agency has followed proper procedures in bidding or awarding the contract; and

(4) It appears that an employee has not used his or her position to obtain the contract.

(e)(1) All decisions of the director may be appealed to the Arkansas Ethics Commission for review. All appeals shall be made in writing to the Arkansas Ethics Commission within thirty (30) days of disapproval by the director.

(2) Upon receipt of an appeal, the Arkansas Ethics Commission shall decide the appeal at its next commission meeting unless additional information or witnesses are required or a delay is agreed upon by the person making the appeal.

(f) All decisions of the director or the Arkansas Ethics Commission regarding the approval or denial of a contract shall be reported to the state agency or nonprofit organization, the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State, the Legislative Council, and the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee on a quarterly basis.

(g) No contract subject to review and approval by the director or the Arkansas Ethics Commission shall be valid or enforceable until an approval letter has been issued by the director or the Arkansas Ethics Commission.

(h) The Arkansas Ethics Commission shall adopt appropriate rules regarding the administration of the procedures contained in this subsection.

(i) Any person knowingly providing or furnishing false information or knowingly not fully disclosing relevant information necessary for a proper determination by the director or the Arkansas Ethics Commission is guilty of violating the provisions of this subchapter.

SECTION 9. Arkansas Code § 19-11-1004(c), pertaining to restrictions on contracts, is amended to read as follows:

(c)(1) Except as provided in this subsection, no state agency shall engage in a professional services or consultant services contract with a part-time or full-time employee who occupies a position authorized to be paid from extra help or regular salaries for a state agency, except as provided in § 21-1-403.

(2) However, this subsection does not prohibit an institution of higher education from executing a contract with a state agency under which professional or consulting services will be performed by employees of the institution of higher education.

(3) An employee of an institution of higher education performing

professional or consulting services to a state agency may receive additional compensation if:

(A) The institution of higher education requests and receives written approval from the Office of Personnel Management of the Department of Finance and Administration concerning the amount of additional compensation to be paid to any employee; and

(B) The total salary payments received from the employee's regular salaried position and amounts received for services performed under a professional services contract do not exceed one hundred twenty-five percent (125%) of the maximum annual salary authorized by law for the employee's position with the institution of higher education.

(4) Any state agency engaging in a professional services or consultant services contract as provided in subdivisions (c)(2) or (c)(3) of this section shall provide a listing of such contracts for the previous year, including without limitation the amounts paid and the person or persons performing the services, to the Legislative Council and the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee by January 31 of each year.

SECTION 10. Arkansas Code Title 19, Chapter 11, Subchapter 7 is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

19-11-718. Enforcement.

The Arkansas Ethics Commission shall have the authority to:

(1) Issue advisory opinions and guidelines on the requirements of § 19-11-701 et seq.;

(2) Investigate potential violations of § 19-11-701 et seq.;

(3) Impose civil and administrative remedies as provided in §§ 19-11-712 and 19-11-713 upon the finding of one (1) or more violations of § 19-11-701 et seq; and

(4) Promulgate reasonable rules to implement and administer the requirements of § 19-11-701 et seq.

SECTION 11. Arkansas Code § 21-8-1001 is amended to read as follows:

21-8-1001. Conflicts of interest.

(a)(1) No member of a state board or commission or board member of an entity receiving state funds or receiving other funds through a state agency shall participate in, vote on, influence, or attempt to influence an official decision if the member has a pecuniary interest in the matter under consideration by the board, commission, or entity.

(2) A member of a state board or commission or board member of an entity receiving state funds or receiving other funds through a state agency may

participate in, vote on, influence, or attempt to influence an official decision if the only pecuniary interest that may accrue to the member is incidental to his or her position or accrues to him or her as a member of a profession, occupation, or large class to no greater extent than the pecuniary interest could reasonably be foreseen to accrue to all other members of the profession, occupation, or large class.

(b) No member of a state board or commission or board member of an entity receiving state funds shall participate in any discussion or vote on a rule or regulation that exclusively benefits the member.

(c)(1) Nothing in this chapter shall prohibit a board or commission member from contracting with the board or commission on which he or she serves if the contracts are obtained through competitive sealed bids under § 19-11-229 or competitive sealed proposals under § 19-11-230.

(2) A board or commission member awarded a contract pursuant to competitive sealed bids or competitive sealed proposals shall report the contract to the Director of the Arkansas Ethics Commission by January 31 of each year pertaining to contracts entered into during the previous calendar year.

(d)(1) Except for contracts covered under subdivision (c)(1) of this section, before a contract or transaction with a member having a pecuniary interest as allowed in this section is deemed valid and enforceable, the state entity shall disclose to the director the nature and amount of the contract or transaction.

(2)(A) Upon receipt of the disclosure, the director has ten (10) working days to notify the state entity that additional information is needed, or to inform the state entity that the contract or transaction is disapproved.

(B) If additional information is requested, the director has ten (10) additional working days from the receipt of the information to inform the state entity that the contract or transactions are disapproved.

(C) If the director does not send the state entity written notice of the disapproval of the contract or transaction within ten (10) working days, the contract or transaction is deemed approved by the director.

(3) If the director disapproves the contract or transaction, the state entity may appeal the decision to the Arkansas Ethics Commission.

(4) The director may disapprove the contract or transaction if it appears that:

(A) The circumstances are such that fair competitive access to governmental procurement has not been obtained;

(B) There is no rational basis for the award of the contract to the member;

(C) The state entity has not followed proper procedures in

bidding or awarding the contract; or

(D) It appears that a board or commission member has used his or her position to obtain the contract.

(5)(A) If the director disapproves the contract or transaction, the state entity may appeal the decision to the Arkansas Ethics Commission.

(B) All appeals shall be made in writing to the Arkansas Ethics Commission within thirty (30) days of disapproval by the director.

(C) Upon receipt of an appeal, the Arkansas Ethics Commission shall decide the appeal at its next commission meeting unless additional information or witnesses are required or a delay is agreed upon by the state agency making the appeal.

(e) On a quarterly basis, the director shall notify the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State, the Legislative Council, and the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee of all contracts or transactions disclosed to the director for review pursuant to the terms of this section.

SECTION 12. Arkansas Code 21-8-1004 is amended to read as follows:

§ 21-8-1004. Penalties — Investigation by Arkansas Ethics Commission.

(a) In addition to any penalty contained in any other provision of law, including without limitation § 19-11-702, any member of a state board or commission or board member of an entity receiving state funds who knowingly and intentionally violates any of the provisions of this subchapter may be removed from office by the appointing authority.

(b) The Arkansas Ethics Commission may investigate complaints alleging a violation of this subchapter and may make recommendations to the appointing authority.”

/s/ Benny Petrus

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pickett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2325** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2325

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2325** as engrossed,  
H3/13/07 (version: 03-13-2007 09:03):

Add Senator Bryles as a cosponsor

/s/ Betty Pickett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Smith, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2247** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2247

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2247** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 24, delete "housing that" and substitute "housing in new developments that"

AND

Page 1, line 25, delete "government may" and substitute "government in a city with a population of fifty thousand (50,000) or more may"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 28 through 30, and substitute the following:

"create affordable housing units:

(2) Authorize up to fifteen percent (15%) of homes within a new development to meet guidelines for affordable housing; and

(3) Authorize restrictions on the use, cost, and resale of the designated affordable housing."

/s/ Lindsley Smith

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pate, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2262** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2262**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2262** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 21 and 22, and substitute the following:

"uniform court cost collected under § 16-10-305(a)(5) shall be remitted by the tenth day of each month to the Administration of Justice Fund Section of the Office of Administrative Services of the Department of Finance and Administration on a form provided by that office for deposit into the Drug Abuse"

/s/ Mark Pate

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cook, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2426** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2426**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2426** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

SECTION 1. FINDINGS. The General Assembly finds that:

(1) The General Assembly adopted Acts 34 and 35 of the First Extraordinary Session of 2006 to determine whether school districts were unable to contribute local resources necessary to qualify for participation in state-funded facilities programs;

(2) School districts with insufficient bonding capacity were accommodated by the passage of Acts 22 and 23 of the First Extraordinary Session of 2006, which removed the bonded debt ratio, thus removing the cap on bond issuance;

(3) School districts with declining enrollment were addressed by Act 2206 of 2005 by allowing a three-year average to be used in determining the school district's facilities wealth index and by Act 21 of the First Extraordinary Session of

2006, which provided additional funding for declining enrollment based on the previous two (2) years' average daily membership. No evidence was presented during the hearings held in 2006 pursuant to Act 57 of any school district suffering from a problem related to this;

(4) The General Assembly researched a school district with a low assessed property valuation and a low facilities wealth index and determined that it is treated the same as a school district with high property valuation and a high facilities wealth index. The research indicated, for example, that Poyen is required to use the same amount of mills to build facilities for ten percent (10%) of its students as Bryant, which is in the middle, and as Bentonville, which is on top. No evidence was presented during the hearings held in 2006 pursuant to Act 57 of any school district suffering from a problem related to this; and

(5) School districts at or above the 95th percentile are addressed through SB962 of the 86<sup>th</sup> General Assembly. It provides that every school district at 100% of the facilities wealth index or above is adjusted to the same amount as the first district below one hundred percent (100%) on the facilities wealth index, unless that would exceed five thousandths (.005). In that case, the amount is capped at five thousandths (.005). No evidence was presented during the hearings held in 2006 pursuant to Act 57 of any school district suffering from a problem related to this.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 6-21-811 is amended to read as follows:

6-21-811. Academic Facilities Distress Program.

(a) As used in this section, "safe, dry, and healthy" means improvements that are required for a public school academic facility to:

(i) Be in good and acceptable condition;

(ii) Provide a safe and comfortable environment for the public school academic facility's inhabitants; and

(iii) Maintain the integrity of the academic facility envelope.

(a)(b) The Division of Public School Academic Facilities and Transportation shall identify a public school or school district as being in academic facilities distress if the division determines that the public school or school district has engaged in actions or inactions that result in any of the following:

(1) Any act or violation determined by the division to jeopardize any academic facility used by a public school or school district, including, but not limited to:

(A) Material failure to properly maintain academic facilities in accordance with this subchapter and rules adopted by the Commission for Arkansas

Public School Academic Facilities and Transportation;

(B) Material violation of local, state, or federal fire, health, or safety code provisions or laws;

(C) Material violation of applicable building code provisions or law;

(D) Material failure to provide timely and accurate facilities master plans to the division;

(E) Material failure to comply with state law governing purchasing or bid requirements in relation to academic facilities projects; or

(F) Material default on any school district debt obligation; or

(G) Material failure to progress according to the school district's facilities master plan; and

(2) Any other condition of an academic facility or facilities in a public school or school district that is determined by the division to have a detrimental impact on educational services provided by that public school or school district.

(c)(1) Every two (2) years beginning February 1, 2008, the division shall determine whether the progress of each school district complies with the school district's facilities master plan and shall notify the school district of any noncompliance.

(2) The division shall annually review the applications made for the Academic Facilities Partnership Program established under § 6-20-2507, to identify any school district that did not apply for state funding for necessary facilities to meet adequacy requirements of safe, dry, and healthy, suitability, and growth and shall notify the school district of any deficiencies.

(3) Within thirty (30) days of receiving the notice provided under subdivision (c)(1) or (2) of this section, the school district shall submit a facilities improvement plan to the division for its review and approval that states how the school district will address the noncompliance issues contained in the notice.

(4) If the division does not approve the facilities improvement plan submitted by the school district, it shall identify the school district as being in facilities distress.

(5) A school district may appeal the decision of the division under this subsection (c) to the commission pursuant to the procedures established by the commission;

(d)(1)(A) Within ten (10) days of a school district's failure to pass a millage required to fulfill its obligations under the school district's facilities master plan, the division shall provide written notice to the school district of the date, time, and place for a conference with the school district at which the division will:

(i) Determine whether as a result of the failed millage there are facilities issues relating to:

(a) Safe, dry, and healthy public school academic facilities;

(b) The presence and number of suitability needs of public school academic facilities; or

(c) Immediate need for academic facilities to meet student growth; and

(ii) Thoroughly discuss and explain the sanctions and requirements that are available to the commission if the school district is identified as being in facilities distress under this section and § 6-21-812.

(B) The written notice shall be provided via certified mail to the president of the school board and the superintendent of the school district.

(C) The commission shall establish rules for the implementation of this subdivision (d)(1).

(2)(A) If the commission determines that there are safe, dry, and healthy, growth, or suitability issues, the commission may direct the school district to conduct a special election to vote on a millage increase.

(B)(i) The division and the school district shall agree upon the issues to be submitted for a vote in the special election.

(ii) The special election may not include any issues other than the issues that are mutually agreed upon.

(C) The special election shall be held on a date that is:

(i) Mutually agreed upon by the division and the school district; and

(ii) Not later than seven (7) months from the date of the election at which the millage failed, unless it is necessary to extend the date beyond seven (7) months because of restrictions on the number of elections that may be held within a calendar year.

(D) If within ninety (90) days from the notice provided to the school district under subdivision (d)(1)(A) the school district has not set an election date, the division shall identify the school district as being in facilities distress.

(E)(i) If the school district is able to finance the safe, dry, and healthy, growth, and suitability improvements without the necessity of a special election on increasing its millage, the school district may enter into an agreement with the division to fund its safe, dry, and healthy, growth, and suitability improvements separately.

(ii) The division shall identify the school district as being

in facilities distress for failure to implement the agreed upon plan for safe, dry, and healthy, growth, and suitability improvements.

~~(b)~~(e) The division shall provide written notice, via certified mail, return receipt requested, to the president of the school board and the superintendent of the public school or school district identified as being in facilities distress.

~~(e)(1)~~(f)(1) A public school or school district identified as being in facilities distress shall develop a facilities improvement plan within thirty (30) days from the date of receipt of the notice and promptly submit the facilities improvement plan to the division for review and approval.

(2) A public school or school district shall review and revise its facilities improvement plan on a periodic basis as determined by the division and submit the updated facilities improvement plan to the division in order for the division to determine whether the public school or school district is correcting its deficient areas of practice regarding academic facilities.

(3) A school district shall use facilities improvement plans as necessary to supplement and update its facilities master plan.

~~(d)~~(g) When a school district is identified by the division to be in facilities distress, the division may:

(1)(A) Provide on-site technical evaluation and assistance and make recommendations to the district superintendent regarding the care and maintenance of any academic facility in the district.

(B) Any school district identified as being in facilities distress status shall accept on-site technical evaluation and assistance from the division.

(C) The recommendations of the division are binding on the district, the superintendent, and the school board;

(2) Require the superintendent to relinquish all administrative authority with respect to the school district;

(3)(A) Appoint an individual in place of the superintendent to administratively operate the school district under the supervision and approval of the Director of the Division of Public School Academic Facilities and Transportation.

(B) The division may direct the school district to compensate from school district funds the individual appointed to operate the school district;

(4) Suspend or remove all members of the current board of directors and call for the election of a new school board for the school district, in which case the school district shall reimburse the county board of election commissioners for election costs as otherwise required by law;

(5) Require the school district to operate without a local school board under the supervision of the local superintendent or an individual or panel appointed

by the director;

(6) Return the administration of the school district to the former board or place the administration of the school district in a newly elected school board;

(7) Require school district staff and employees to attend training in areas of concern for the public school or school district;

(8)(A) Require a school district to cease immediately all expenditures related to activities not described as part of an adequate education in § 6-20-2302 and place money that would have been spent on the activities into an academic facilities escrow account to be released only upon approval by the division for use in conjunction with a local academic facilities project.

(B) School districts shall include a clause addressing this contingency in all contracts with personnel who are involved with activities not described as part of an adequate education;

(9) Notify the public school or school district in writing that the deficiencies regarding academic facilities shall be corrected within a time period designated by the division;

(10)(A) Petition the ~~state board~~ State Board of Education at any time for the consolidation, annexation, or reconstitution of a school district in facilities distress or take other appropriate action as allowed by this subchapter in order to secure and protect the best interest of the educational resources of the state or to provide for the best interest of students in the school district.

(B) The state board may approve the petition or take other appropriate action as allowed by this subchapter.

(C)(i) The state board shall consolidate, annex, or reconstitute any school district that fails to remove itself from the classification of a school district in facilities distress within two (2) consecutive school years of receipt of notice of identification of facilities distress status by the division;

~~(ii)(a) A school district may appeal the action of the state board to the Commission for Public School Academic Facilities and Transportation in accordance with procedures developed by the state board.~~

~~(b) The commission may reverse the action of the state board if the commission finds that the school district could not remove itself from facilities distress due to impossibility caused by external forces beyond the school district's control; and~~

(11) Correct the failure of a school district to complete its agreed plan or to pass the millage in the special election under subdivision (d)(2) of this section by contracting for and completing the necessary improvements under the agreed plan;

(12)(A) If the division recommends and the commission concurs that the academic facilities in the public school district in facilities distress are inadequate to provide an adequate education, the state board may dissolve the district and transfer students to public schools in other public school districts.

(B) The state board shall determine the division of the public school district's territory and the division of its debt;

and

(11)(13) Take any other action allowed by law that is deemed necessary to assist a public school or school district in removing criteria of facilities distress.

(e)(h) No school district identified by the division as being in facilities distress may incur any debt without the prior written approval of the commission.

(f)(i) A public school or school district in facilities distress may petition the commission for removal from facilities distress status only after the division has certified in writing that the public school or school district has corrected all criteria for being classified as in facilities distress and has complied with all division recommendations and requirements for removal from facilities distress.

(g)(j) The division shall submit a written evaluation on the status of each school district in facilities distress to the commission and the state board at least one (1) time every six (6) months.

(k)(1)(A) If a school district is identified as being in facilities distress and has safe, dry, and healthy, growth, or suitability improvement issues, the division, in addition to any other remedy under this section and § 6-21-812, may provide a loan to the school district to be repaid from any funds available that are not required to provide an adequate education.

(B) Funds available that are not required to provide an adequate education include:

(i)(a) Fund balances and any cash on hand that are not part of foundation funding or categorical funding under § 6-20-2305 and are not otherwise required to provide an adequate education for students in the public school district; and

(b) Revenues that are not obligated on bonds;

(ii) Funds remaining after the annual payment on a bond obligation are included in funds that are not required to provide an adequate education.

(2) The public school district shall repay the loan on the schedule determined by the division.

SECTION 3. NOT TO BE CODIFIED. The document attached hereto titled

"Arkansas Department of Education, Analysis of the Academic Facilities Wealth Index for Providing Facilities for 10% of a District's ADM", dated March 8, 2007, is specifically adopted by the House Education Committee and the Senate Education Committee and recommended to the General Assembly and shall be filed in the journals of the House and Senate.

SECTION 4. NOT TO BE CODIFIED. The Commission for Arkansas Public School Academic Facilities and Transportation is requested to reexamine the role and function of the State Facility Assessment of 2004 and report its findings to the House Interim Committee on Education and Senate Interim Committee on Education by May 1, 2008."

/s/ David Cook

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Rosenbaum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2548** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2548**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2548** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 1 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 23, Chapter 112, Subchapter 3 is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

**23-112-317. Negative equity financing and disclosures permitted.**

A new or used motor vehicle dealer or a new or used motor vehicle lessor is not required to be licensed by the State Bank Department in order to:

(1)(A) Pay in connection with a credit sale transaction any amount necessary to satisfy a lease, a security interest, or a lien upon a motor vehicle that is either returned or traded in to the new or used motor vehicle dealer or the new or used motor vehicle lessor by the purchaser of a new or used motor vehicle.

(B) The amount paid by the new or used motor vehicle dealer or by the new or used motor vehicle lessor may be included and disclosed as part of the credit sale transaction; or

(2)(A) Pay in connection with a lease transaction, any amount

necessary to satisfy a lease, a security interest, or a lien upon a motor vehicle that is either returned or traded in to the new or used motor vehicle dealer or the new or used motor vehicle lessor by the lessee of a new or used motor vehicle.

(B) The amount paid by the new or used motor vehicle dealer or by the new or used motor vehicle lessor may be included and disclosed as part of the amount to be paid by the lessee under the lease transaction."

/s/ Sid Rosenbaum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Garner, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2665** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2665**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2665** as originally introduced:

Add Senators Altes, Baker, Hendren, and Pritchard as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Allen, Anderson, Baker, Berry, Brown, Burkes, Chesterfield, Creekmore, Dunn, D. Evans, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harris, Hutchinson, Hyde, Kenney, Key, King, Lamoureux, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pierce, Pyle, Ragland, Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Schulte, Sullivan, Walters, Wells, Wills, and Woods as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Delete lines 9 through 15 and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO IMPROVE OPPORTUNITY FOR ALL ARKANSANS TO SECURE HIGHER PAYING JOBS BY INCREASING THE RETENTION OF CAPITAL WITHIN THE STATE AND TO ATTRACT NEW INVESTMENT TO THE STATE; TO REDUCE THE INCOME TAX RATES OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS WHEN NET GENERAL REVENUES ARE SUFFICIENT; TO REDUCE INCOME TAX LEVELS BASED ON A FORMULA RELATED TO INFLATION-ADJUSTED MARGIN OF

GROWTH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"THE INCOME TAX PLEDGE ACT OF 2007."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 26, Chapter 51, Subchapter 4 is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

26-51-455. Reduction of income tax.

(a) As used in this section, "Inflation adjusted margin of growth" means a yearly amount adjusted at the close of the fiscal year, but not later than August 31 of that calendar year, by the "Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers", as published by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor, for that fiscal year.

(b) If the net general revenue collected from taxes by the state for fiscal year 2008 reach or exceed four billion seven hundred million dollars (\$4,700,000,000), the income tax rate is reduced by one-quarter of one percent for all income brackets and shall remain at the new rate, effective January 1, 2009 for income taxes paid in taxable year 2008.

(c) For fiscal year 2009, the inflation-adjusted margin of growth shall be two hundred fifty million dollars (\$250,000,000) adjusted by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for that fiscal year as published by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor.

(d) For any fiscal year following fiscal year 2009, the current Inflation Adjusted Margin of Growth shall be determined by adjusting the Inflation Adjusted Margin of Growth of the previous fiscal year by the CPI-U of the current fiscal year.

(e) For any fiscal year following fiscal year 2009, should the net general revenue of that fiscal year exceed the highest net general revenue of any previous fiscal year by amount greater than the current fiscal year's inflation-adjusted margin of growth, the income tax rate shall be reduced by one-quarter of one percent (1/4 %) effective January 1st of the following calendar year for income taxes paid in the previous calendar year, until the maximum tax rate for any tax bracket shall be no more than three percent (3%).

(f) The Department of Finance and Administration shall promulgate rules to implement this section."

/s/ Ed Garner

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wills, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2590** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2590**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2590** as engrossed,

H3/7/07 (version: 03-07-2007 09:21):

Add Representatives Glidewell, L. Evans, Wyatt, Davenport, Davis, Kidd, Allen, Hoyt, Reynolds, Shelby, House, J. Roebuck, Pierce, King, Hyde, D. Hutchinson, L. Cowling, Stewart, Greenburg, George as cosponsors.

/s/ Robbie Wills

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wills, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2345** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2345

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2345** as engrossed,  
H3/12/07 (version: 03-12-2007 08:54):

Page 2, delete lines 32 through 36 entirely

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 7

AND

Page 3, line 9, delete "SECTION 6." and substitute "SECTION 5."

AND

If appropriate, renumber the sections of the bill in consecutive order

/s/ Robbie Wills

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pate, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2296** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2296

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2296** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives E. Brown, Thyer, and Walters as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator R. Thompson as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete SECTION 1 in its entirety

AND

Delete SECTION 2 in its entirety

AND

Page 2, line 34, delete "SECTION 3." and substitute "SECTION 1."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 7 and 8, and substitute the following:

"sealing of the records of the criminal prosecution is governed by § 5-4-311, § 5-64-413, or §§ 16-93-301 — 16-93-303; and"

AND

Delete SECTION 4 in its entirety

AND

Delete SECTION 5 in its entirety

AND

Delete SECTION 6 in its entirety

AND

Delete SECTION 7 in its entirety

AND

Delete SECTION 8 in its entirety

AND

Page 6, line 1, delete "SECTION 9." and substitute "SECTION 2."

AND

Page 6, delete line 11, and substitute the following:

"(ii) A sentence of a fine not exceeding three thousand five hundred dollars (\$3,500) or an assessment of court"

AND

Page 7, line 3, delete "habitual offender"

AND

Page 7, delete line 4, and substitute the following:

"(4) A determination of criminal history scores;

(5) Sentencing; and"

AND

Page 7, line 5, delete "(5)" and substitute "(6)"

AND

Page 7, line 11, delete "habitual offender"

AND

Page 7, delete line 12, and substitute the following:

"(3) A determination of criminal history scores;

(4) Sentencing; and"

AND

Page 7, line 13, delete "(4)" and substitute "(5)"

AND

Page 7, line 19, delete "SECTION 10." and substitute "SECTION 3."

AND

Page 8, delete line 10, and substitute the following:

"to register as a sex offender or a misdemeanor conviction for driving while intoxicated."

AND

Delete SECTION 11 in its entirety

AND

Page 9, line 24, delete "SECTION 12." and substitute "SECTION 4."

AND

Page 10, line 1, delete "misdemeanor:" and substitute "misdemeanor offense committed after January 1, 2007:"

AND

Delete SECTION 13 in its entirety

/s/ Mark Pate

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative King, **HOUSE BILL NO. 2372** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 2372**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 2372** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives George, Lamoureux, Norton, Ragland as cosponsors

/s/ Bryan King

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Thyer, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1541** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1541**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1541** as engrossed,

H3/2/07 (version: 03-02-2007 10:36):

Page 2, delete lines 4 through page 8, line 14 and insert therefor:

" **TWELVE MONTH EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL**

**ADMINISTRATIVE POSITIONS**

(1) Chancellor, U of A at Little Rock	1	\$161,728	\$164,963
(2) Dean of Law School	1	\$155,239	\$158,344
(3) Provost & VCAA	1	\$137,410	\$140,158
(4) Vice Chan. for Finance & Admin.	1	\$133,359	\$136,026
(5) Vice Chan. for Educational Services	1	\$131,333	\$133,960
(6) Vice Chan. for Univ. Advancement	1	\$131,333	\$133,960
(7) Dean of Business Administration	1	\$130,283	\$132,889
(8) Dean of Science & Math	1	\$130,283	\$132,889
(9) Vice Provost for Research	1	\$127,283	\$129,829
(10) Dean of Schools/Colleges	6	\$127,282	\$129,828
(11) Director of Development	1	\$118,418	\$120,786
(12) Assoc. Vice-Chancellor	5	\$115,420	\$117,728
(13) Exec. Assist. to the Chancellor	1	\$115,420	\$117,728
(14) Dir. Ark. Inst. Economic Advancement	1	\$114,746	\$117,041
(15) Dir. of Ark. Institute of Government	1	\$114,746	\$117,041
(16) Director of Univ. Communications	1	\$114,746	\$117,041
(17) Dean of Library	1	\$113,434	\$115,703
(18) Chief Information Technology Officer	1	\$111,782	\$114,018
(19) Director of Arkansas SBDC	1	\$111,782	\$114,018
(20) Director of Mgt Systems & Planning	1	\$111,782	\$114,018
(21) Division Chief	3	\$109,939	\$112,138
(22) Director of Financial Services	1	\$102,961	\$105,020
(23) Dir. of Administrative Services	1	\$102,961	\$105,020
(24) Dir. of Res. and Sponsored Programs	1	\$102,695	\$104,749
(25) Dir. Office of International Prog.	1	\$102,695	\$104,749
(26) Associate Dean	5	\$102,005	\$104,045
(27) Physician	1	\$97,382	\$99,330
(28) Director of Physical Plant	1	\$96,915	\$98,853
(29) Assistant Dean	4	\$96,728	\$98,663

(30) Director of Academic Advising	1	\$95,594	\$97,506
(31) Dir. of Instructional/Faculty Dev	1	\$92,629	\$94,482
(32) Director of Records & Registration	1	\$92,629	\$94,482
(33) Dir of Corp. & Foundation Relations	2	\$91,646	\$93,479
(34) Director of Annual Giving	1	\$91,646	\$93,479
(35) Dir. of Counseling Services	1	\$91,646	\$93,479
(36) Director of Planned Giving	1	\$91,646	\$93,479
(37) Director of Recruitment & Retention	1	\$86,828	\$88,565
(38) Dir. Of Continuing Education	1	\$86,828	\$88,565
(39) Dean of Students	1	\$86,828	\$88,565
(40) Assoc. Dir. Computing Services	4	\$85,584	\$87,296
(41) Director of Institutional Research	1	\$84,117	\$85,799
(42) Dir. of Admissions & Financial Aid	1	\$83,680	\$85,354
(43) Director of Cooperative Educ. Prog.	1	\$81,474	\$83,103
(44) Dir. of Community Partnerships	1	\$81,474	\$83,103
(45) Director of Health Services	1	\$80,514	\$82,124
(46) Dir. Student Development Center	1	\$80,467	\$82,076
(47) Project/Program Administrator	40		
Project/Program Director		\$80,365	\$81,972
Project/Program Manager		\$72,829	\$74,286
Project/Program Specialist		\$62,836	\$64,093
(48) Business Manager	1	\$78,367	\$79,934
(49) Treasurer/Investment Manager	1	\$78,367	\$79,934
(50) Assoc. Dean of Students	2	\$77,923	\$79,481
(51) Director of Admissions	1	\$77,923	\$79,481
(52) Assoc. Dir Research & Sponsored Prog	1	\$75,351	\$76,858
(53) Budget Director	2	\$74,727	\$76,222
(54) Dir. of Adm. & Registrar/Law	1	\$74,180	\$75,664
(55) Development Officer	6	\$72,538	\$73,989
(56) Project Coordinator	1	\$72,180	\$73,624
(57) Coord. of Cooperative Education	1	\$72,162	\$73,605
(58) Director of Testing Services	1	\$70,862	\$72,279
(59) Research Coordinator	2	\$69,920	\$71,318
(60) Director of Alumni Relations	1	\$67,289	\$68,635
(61) APAC Coordinator	1	\$66,028	\$67,349
(62) Director of Student Activities	1	\$64,793	\$66,089
(63) Computer Systems Mgr.	1	\$64,523	\$65,813
(64) Director of Disability Services	1	\$63,114	\$64,376

(65) Academic/Student Support	56		
Student Development Specialist		\$63,114	\$64,376
Academic Counselor		\$55,852	\$56,969
(66) Coord. of Intramural Activities	1	\$61,215	\$62,439
(67) Assoc Dir of Financial Aid	2	\$58,861	\$60,038
(68) Job Developer/Cooperative Ed. Prog.	1	\$58,590	\$59,762
(69) Institutional Assistant	35	\$53,270	\$54,335

TWELVE MONTH EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL

CLASSIFIED POSITIONS

(70) Asst Dir of Comp Svs III - Inst	1	GRADE 25
(71) UALR Director of Public Safety	1	GRADE 25
(72) Systems Analyst III - Inst	4	GRADE 24
(73) Assistant Controller	1	GRADE 23
(74) Database Coordinator II - Inst	1	GRADE 23
(75) DP Production Manager I - Inst	1	GRADE 23
(76) UALR Purchasing Agent	1	GRADE 23
(77) Career Planning & Plcmt Coord	1	GRADE 22
(78) Computer Support Spec III - Inst	5	GRADE 22
(79) DP Network Technician III - Inst	3	GRADE 22
(80) Systems Analyst II - Inst	5	GRADE 22
(81) UALR Asst Dir of Physical Plant	2	GRADE 22
(82) Accounting Supervisor II	6	GRADE 21
(83) HE Public Safety Commander I	2	GRADE 21
(84) Inst Personnel Svcs Manager	2	GRADE 21
(85) Accounting Supervisor I	3	GRADE 20
(86) Buyer Supervisor	1	GRADE 20
(87) Computer Support Spec II - Inst	6	GRADE 20
(88) Counselor II	7	GRADE 20
(89) DP Network Technician II - Inst	3	GRADE 20
(90) Editor	2	GRADE 20
(91) HE Public Safety Supervisor	6	GRADE 20
(92) Instrumentation Engineer	1	GRADE 20
(93) Plant Maintenance Coordinator	4	GRADE 20
(94) Plant Maintenance Engineer	1	GRADE 20
(95) Program Coordinator	19	GRADE 20
(96) Student Health Services Nurse II	2	GRADE 20
(97) Systems Analyst I - Inst	4	GRADE 20
(98) UALR Dir of Deseg & Aff Action	1	GRADE 20

(99) UALR Payroll Services Manager	1	GRADE 20
(100) Applications Programmer II - Inst	1	GRADE 19
(101) Budget Specialist	3	GRADE 19
(102) Buyer	6	GRADE 19
(103) Chief Construction Inspector	1	GRADE 19
(104) DP Operations Supv II - Inst	1	GRADE 19
(105) Research Project Analyst	2	GRADE 19
(106) Accountant	25	GRADE 18
(107) Assistant Registrar	2	GRADE 18
(108) Computer Support Spec I - Inst	6	GRADE 18
(109) Const & Maintenance Project Est	2	GRADE 18
(110) DP Network Technician I - Inst	1	GRADE 18
(111) HE Public Safety Officer II	21	GRADE 18
(112) Management Project Analyst I	1	GRADE 18
(113) Payroll Services Specialist	1	GRADE 18
(114) Personnel Assistant II - Inst	3	GRADE 18
(115) Plant Maintenance Supervisor	2	GRADE 18
(116) Plant Warehouse Foreman	1	GRADE 18
(117) Safety Supervisor	1	GRADE 18
(118) Skilled Trades Supervisor	6	GRADE 18
(119) Administrative Assistant II	34	GRADE 17
(120) Archival Assistant	2	GRADE 17
(121) DP Operations Supervisor I - Inst	2	GRADE 17
(122) Instrumentation Technician II	2	GRADE 17
(123) Landscape Supervisor II	2	GRADE 17
(124) Logistics Manager	1	GRADE 17
(125) Multimedia Specialist	2	GRADE 17
(126) Program Advisor	9	GRADE 17
(127) Skilled Trades Worker	35	GRADE 17
(128) Stationary Engineer	13	GRADE 17
(129) Theatre Arts Tech Supervisor	2	GRADE 17
(130) Computer Technician II - Inst	2	GRADE 16
(131) Coordinator of Housekeeping	1	GRADE 16
(132) HE Public Safety Officer I	8	GRADE 16
(133) Multimedia Tech Controller II	2	GRADE 16
(134) Accounting Technician II	15	GRADE 15
(135) Administrative Assistant I	30	GRADE 15
(136) Administrative Office Supervisor	15	GRADE 15

(137) Graphic Artist I	2	GRADE 15
(138) Insurance Representative	1	GRADE 15
(139) Laboratory Coordinator	1	GRADE 15
(140) Landscape Supervisor I	1	GRADE 15
(141) Payroll Officer	2	GRADE 15
(142) Store Supervisor	2	GRADE 15
(143) Administrative Secretary	55	GRADE 14
(144) Architectural Draftsman	1	GRADE 14
(145) Audiovisual Technician	1	GRADE 14
(146) Computer Publishing Operator	1	GRADE 14
(147) Computer Technician I - Inst	4	GRADE 14
(148) Library Academic Technician III	17	GRADE 14
(149) Medical/Legal Secretary	2	GRADE 14
(150) Personnel Assistant I - Inst	1	GRADE 14
(151) Computer Lab Tech - Inst	1	GRADE 13
(152) Secretary II	20	GRADE 13
(153) Accounting Technician I	1	GRADE 12
(154) Cashier II	1	GRADE 12
(155) Documents Examiner II	1	GRADE 12
(156) HE Public Safety Dispatcher	12	GRADE 12
(157) Library Academic Technician II	12	GRADE 12
(158) Mailroom Supervisor	1	GRADE 12
(159) Registrar's Assistant	5	GRADE 12
(160) Assistant Lab Animal Technician	1	GRADE 12
(161) Secretary I	1	GRADE 12
(162) Shipping & Receiving Clerk	1	GRADE 12
(163) Receptionist	1	GRADE 10
(164) Reproduction Equipment Operator	1	GRADE 10
(165) Mail Officer	5	GRADE 09
(166) Custodial Supervisor II	8	GRADE 08
(167) Custodial Supervisor I	2	GRADE 06
(168) Maintenance Worker II	5	GRADE 05
(169) Custodial Worker II	10	GRADE 04
(170) Maintenance Worker I	8	GRADE 04
(171) Custodial Worker I	50	GRADE 03

TWELVE MONTH EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL  
ACADEMIC POSITIONS

(172) Faculty	55	
---------------	----	--

University Professor - GIT		\$133,965	\$136,644
Professor - GIT		\$132,546	\$135,197
University Professor		\$126,791	\$129,327
Professor		\$117,149	\$119,492
Assoc. Professor - GIT		\$113,095	\$115,357
Assoc. Professor		\$109,041	\$111,222
Asst. Professor - GIT		\$107,015	\$109,155
Asst. Professor		\$92,744	\$94,599
Instructor - GIT		\$82,955	\$84,614
Instructor		\$76,240	\$77,765
(173) Department Chairperson	35	\$119,175	\$121,559
(174) Research/Extension Specialist	54		
Senior Research/Extension Spec		\$117,149	\$119,492
Research/Extension Specialist		\$109,042	\$111,223
Associate Research/Extension Spec		\$92,744	\$94,599
Assistant Research/Extension Spec		\$72,494	\$73,944
(175) Research Support	155		
Research Associate		\$86,750	\$88,485
Post Doctoral Fellow		\$72,366	\$73,813
Research Assistant - GIT		\$59,739	\$60,934
Research Assistant		\$51,930	\$52,969
Graduate Assistant		\$37,954	\$38,713
(176) Librarian	17	\$66,434	\$67,763
(177) Lecturer	3	\$58,375	\$59,543
(178) Extension Assistant	4	\$51,930	\$52,969

NINE MONTH EDUCATION AND GENERAL  
ACADEMIC POSITIONS

(179) Faculty	410		
Distinguished Prof. - Law School		\$142,928	\$145,787
Professor - Law School		\$133,561	\$136,232
Distinguished Professor		\$131,224	\$133,848
University Professor		\$124,591	\$127,083
Professor		\$115,124	\$117,426
Assoc. Professor - Law School		\$115,124	\$117,426
Asst. Professor - Law School		\$107,015	\$109,155
Assoc. Professor		\$100,934	\$102,953
Asst. Professor		\$84,492	\$86,182
Instructor		\$65,927	\$67,246

(180) Lecturer	330	\$53,270	\$54,335
(181) Graduate Assistant	210	\$20,808	\$21,224

TWELVE MONTH AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES

NON-CLASSIFIED POSITIONS

(182) Head Basketball Coach	2	\$129,798	\$132,394
(183) Director of Athletics	1	\$121,663	\$124,096
(184) Director of Special Events Center	1	\$80,514	\$82,124
(185) Project/Program Administrators	10		
Project/Program Director		\$80,480	\$82,090
Project/Program Manager		\$72,827	\$74,284
Project/Program Specialist		\$62,836	\$64,093
(186) Asst. Athletic Director	4	\$75,366	\$76,873
(187) Head Coach	10	\$75,366	\$76,873
(188) Dir. of Printing Services	1	\$66,962	\$68,301
(189) Assistant Coach	13	\$65,612	\$66,924
(190) Asst. Dir. of Aquatics & Fitness	1	\$63,114	\$64,376

TWELVE MONTH AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES

CLASSIFIED POSITIONS

(191) UALR Director of Student Union	1	GRADE 23
(192) Counselor II	1	GRADE 20
(193) UALR Director of Housing	1	GRADE 20
(194) Assistant Dir of Student Union	1	GRADE 18
(195) Printer Supervisor	2	GRADE 18
(196) Administrative Assistant II	2	GRADE 17
(197) Printer III	2	GRADE 17
(198) Recreation Coordinator	1	GRADE 17
(199) Coordinator of Housekeeping	1	GRADE 16
(200) Printer II	6	GRADE 16
(201) Accounting Technician II	1	GRADE 15
(202) Accounts Supervisor	1	GRADE 15
(203) Administrative Assistant I	1	GRADE 15
(204) Store Supervisor	1	GRADE 15
(205) Residence Hall Manager II	1	GRADE 14
(206) Administrative Secretary	2	GRADE 14
(207) Head Cashier	1	GRADE 13
(208) Student Union Section Manager	1	GRADE 13
(209) Apprentice Tradesman	1	GRADE 11
(210) Secretary I	1	GRADE 11

(211) Shipping & Receiving Clerk	1	GRADE 11
(212) Receptionist	1	GRADE 10
(213) Reproduction Equipment Operator	2	GRADE 10
(214) Custodial Supervisor I	1	GRADE 06
(215) Custodial Worker II	6	GRADE 04
(216) Maintenance Worker I	1	GRADE 04
(217) Custodial Worker I	9	GRADE 03

COLLEGE OF INFO SCIENCES & SYS ENG

TWELVE MONTH EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL

ADMINISTRATIVE POSITIONS

(218) Dean of Engineering-ISSE	1	\$167,418	\$170,766
(219) Associate Dean	1	\$121,203	\$123,627
(220) Assistant Dean	3	\$104,987	\$107,087
(221) Director of Bridge Program	1	\$80,364	\$81,971
(222) Director of Summer Institute	1	\$80,364	\$81,971
(223) Technical Support Staff	10	\$72,829	\$74,286
(224) Academic Counselor	1	\$71,430	\$72,859

TWELVE MONTH EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL

CLASSIFIED POSITIONS

(225) Administrative Assistant II	4	GRADE 17
(226) Administrative Secretary	4	GRADE 14

TWELVE MONTH EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL

ACADEMIC POSITIONS

(227) Department Chair	2	\$135,388	\$138,096
------------------------	---	-----------	-----------

NINE MONTH EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL

ACADEMIC POSITIONS

(228) Faculty (9 Month)	28		
Professor		\$125,251	\$127,756
Associate Professor		\$107,015	\$109,155
Assistant Professor		\$103,742	\$105,817
(229) Graduate Assistant	11	\$33,970	\$34,649

NANOTECHNOLOGY CENTER

TWELVE MONTH EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL

ADMINISTRATIVE POSITIONS

(230) Vice Provost for Innovation and Comm	1	\$167,418	\$170,766
(231) Director of Nanotechnology Center	1	\$141,197	\$144,021
(232) Chief Scientist	1	\$132,548	\$135,199
(233) Chief of Instrumentation	1	\$86,750	\$88,485

(234) Coordinator of Commercialization	1	\$80,364	\$81,971
(235) Project/Program Administrator	3		
Project/Program Director		\$80,365	\$81,972
Project/Program Manager		\$72,829	\$74,286
Project/Program Specialist		\$62,836	\$64,093

TWELVE MONTH EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL  
ACADEMIC POSITIONS

(236) Research Support	12		
Research Associate		\$86,750	\$88,485
Post Doctoral Fellow		\$72,366	\$73,813
Research Assistant		\$51,930	\$52,969
Graduate Assistant		\$37,954	\$38,713

TWELVE MONTH EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL  
CLASSIFIED POSITIONS

(237) Administrative Assistant II	2	GRADE 17
(238) Administrative Assistant I	<u>2</u>	GRADE 15

MAX. NO. OF EMPLOYEES 2,283";

Page 8, line 20 replace "fifty (1,050)" with "three hundred thirty (1,330)";

Page 8, insert between lines 33 and 34:

"(02) EXTRA HELP 0 1,192,153"

and renumber the item numbers in Section 3;

Page 8, line 35 replace "\$ 61,079,586" with "\$ 62,271,739";

Page 9, line 11 replace "10,000,000 10,000,000" with "11,000,000 12,000,000";

Page 9, line 25 replace "\$ 339,000,000 \$ 340,836,000" with "\$ 340,000,000 \$ 342,836,000".

/s/ Chris Thyer

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Thyer, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1545** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1545**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1545** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 3 through page 8, line 1 and insert therefor:

" **TWELVE MONTH EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE POSITIONS**

(1) President, Arkansas Tech University	1	\$154,978	\$158,078
(2) Vice-Pres. for Academic Affairs	1	\$127,787	\$130,343
(3) Vice-Pres. for Admin & Finance	1	\$127,787	\$130,343
(4) Vice President for Development	1	\$125,845	\$128,362
(5) Vice-Pres. for Student Affairs	1	\$125,845	\$128,362
(6) Vice-Pres for Government Relations	1	\$125,845	\$128,362
(7) Dean of School	7	\$121,961	\$124,400
(8) Assoc Vice-Pres of Academic Affairs	1	\$114,901	\$117,199
(9) Executive Assistant to the President	1	\$111,586	\$113,818
(10) Assoc Vice-Pres of Fiscal Affairs	1	\$110,592	\$112,804
(11) Associate Vice-President	2	\$110,592	\$112,804
(12) Dir. of Computer Services	1	\$107,105	\$109,247
(13) General Counsel	1	\$99,039	\$101,020
(14) Controller	1	\$98,649	\$100,622
(15) Dir of Physical Plant/Plant Engineer	1	\$92,855	\$94,712
(16) Dir. of Student Development Center	1	\$91,663	\$93,496
(17) Registrar	1	\$90,331	\$92,138
(18) Dir. of Cont. Ed. & Comm. Serv.	1	\$83,200	\$84,864
(19) Director of Enrollment Management	1	\$83,200	\$84,864
(20) Dean of Students	1	\$83,200	\$84,864
(21) Dir. of Ark Intl Lang Program	1	\$82,196	\$83,840
(22) Director of Virtual Learning Center	1	\$82,009	\$83,649
(23) Director of Institutional Research	1	\$80,603	\$82,215
(24) Project/Program Administrator	19		
Project/Program Director		\$80,365	\$81,972
Project/Program Manager		\$72,829	\$74,286
Project/Program Specialist		\$62,836	\$64,093
(25) Director of Admissions	1	\$80,184	\$81,788
(26) Director of International Programs	1	\$80,184	\$81,788

(27) Director of Public Affairs	1	\$80,184	\$81,788
(28) Director of Student Aid	1	\$80,184	\$81,788
(29) Director of Alumni Svcs & Annual Giv	1	\$80,184	\$81,788
(30) Director of Media Services	1	\$80,184	\$81,788
(31) Business Manager	1	\$74,767	\$76,262
(32) Assoc. Dean of Employmt & Career Svc	1	\$74,767	\$76,262
(33) Associate Dean of Students	4	\$74,767	\$76,262
(34) Associate Registrar	2	\$74,767	\$76,262
(35) Associate Dean of Schools	2	\$74,386	\$75,874
(36) Director of Public Safety	1	\$72,778	\$74,234
(37) ATU Dir of Public Safety	1	\$72,641	\$74,094
(38) Director of Budget	1	\$71,603	\$73,035
(39) Director of Administrative Services	1	\$70,913	\$72,331
(40) Endowment Financial Analyst	1	\$70,118	\$71,520
(41) Dir of Corp and Foundation Giving	1	\$69,504	\$70,894
(42) Director of Donor Relations & Dev.	1	\$69,504	\$70,894
(43) Special Projects Coordinator	4	\$69,102	\$70,484
(44) Director of Placement/Career Service	1	\$65,399	\$66,707
(45) Dir. of Pub. & Creative Svcs.	1	\$64,160	\$65,443
(46) Asst Dir of Computer Services	2	\$63,193	\$64,457
(47) Dir of Academic Technology & Comp	1	\$63,193	\$64,457
(48) Dir of Recruitment & Orientation	1	\$63,193	\$64,457
(49) Student Development Specialist	6	\$63,114	\$64,376
(50) Career Advisor	1	\$63,114	\$64,376
(51) Dir of Acad Advisement and Retention	1	\$63,114	\$64,376
(52) Coordinator of Grants Management	1	\$63,114	\$64,376
(53) Director of Academic Services	1	\$63,114	\$64,376
(54) Assistant Dean of Students	1	\$61,333	\$62,560
(55) Major Gift Development Officer	8	\$61,333	\$62,560
(56) Coord. Affirm. Action/Disability Svc	1	\$60,472	\$61,681
(57) Dir. of Learning Resource Center	2	\$60,472	\$61,681
(58) Institutional Assistant	4	\$53,270	\$54,335
(59) Academic Advisor	4	\$49,239	\$50,224

TWELVE MONTH EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL

CLASSIFIED POSITIONS

(60) Asst Dir of Comp Svcs III - Inst	1	GRADE 25
(61) Asst Dir of Comp Svcs II - Inst	1	GRADE 24

(62) DP Network Manager III - Inst	1	GRADE 24
(63) Systems Analyst III - Inst	1	GRADE 24
(64) Assistant Controller	1	GRADE 23
(65) Database Coordinator II - Inst	1	GRADE 23
(66) DP Operations Supv III - Inst	1	GRADE 22
(67) Systems Analyst II - Inst	2	GRADE 22
(68) Procurement Manager	1	GRADE 22
(69) Career Plan & Plac Coordinator	1	GRADE 22
(70) Accounting Supervisor II	1	GRADE 21
(71) ATU Asst Dir of Physical Plt	2	GRADE 21
(72) ATU Grants Manager	1	GRADE 21
(73) ATU Financial Analyst	1	GRADE 21
(74) Data Base Coordinator I-Inst	1	GRADE 21
(75) Development Specialist	1	GRADE 21
(76) Assistant Dir of Financial Aid	1	GRADE 20
(77) Accounting Supervisor I	1	GRADE 20
(78) Computer Support Spec II-Inst	2	GRADE 20
(79) Counselor II	6	GRADE 20
(80) Institution Personnel Analyst	1	GRADE 20
(81) DP Network Manager I - Inst	1	GRADE 20
(82) DP Network Tech II - Inst	1	GRADE 20
(83) HE Public Safety Supervisor	1	GRADE 20
(84) Management Project Analyst II	3	GRADE 20
(85) Program Coordinator	3	GRADE 20
(86) Systems Analyst I - Inst	1	GRADE 20
(87) ATU Payroll Services Manager	1	GRADE 20
(88) Systems Programmer I - Inst	1	GRADE 20
(89) Applications Programmer II - Inst	2	GRADE 19
(90) ATU Dir Grounds Maintenance	1	GRADE 19
(91) ATU Director of Housekeeping	1	GRADE 19
(92) Budget Specialist	1	GRADE 19
(93) Student Accounts Officer-ATU	1	GRADE 19
(94) Career Plan & Placement Advisor	1	GRADE 19
(95) Coordinator of Information Svcs.	1	GRADE 19
(96) Buyer	2	GRADE 19
(97) Research Project Analyst	1	GRADE 19
(98) Skilled Trades Foreman	2	GRADE 19

(99) Accountant	7	GRADE 18
(100) Assistant Registrar	1	GRADE 18
(101) ATU Coliseum Manager	1	GRADE 18
(102) Computer Support Spec I-Inst	2	GRADE 18
(103) Counselor I	1	GRADE 18
(104) DP Network Technician I-Inst	1	GRADE 18
(105) Financial Aid Officer II	5	GRADE 18
(106) HE Public Safety Officer II	8	GRADE 18
(107) Personnel Assistant II - Inst	2	GRADE 18
(108) Public & Student Recruit Spec II	3	GRADE 18
(109) Administrative Assistant II	8	GRADE 17
(110) Farm Foreman - Inst	1	GRADE 17
(111) Landscape Supervisor II	1	GRADE 17
(112) Library Supervisor I	1	GRADE 17
(113) Museum Exhibits Specialist	2	GRADE 17
(114) Skilled Trades Worker	20	GRADE 17
(115) Student Union Night Manager	1	GRADE 17
(116) Telecommunications Coordinator	1	GRADE 17
(117) Telephone Technician	1	GRADE 17
(118) TV Engineer	1	GRADE 17
(119) Collections Officer	1	GRADE 16
(120) Admissions Analyst Supervisor	1	GRADE 16
(121) Computer Technician II - Inst	3	GRADE 16
(122) Coordinator of Housekeeping	1	GRADE 16
(123) Food Production Supervisor	2	GRADE 16
(124) HE Public Safety Officer I	2	GRADE 16
(125) Publicity & Student Recruit Spec I	1	GRADE 16
(126) Staff Development Specialist I	1	GRADE 16
(127) Accounting Technician II	9	GRADE 15
(128) Administrative Assistant I	3	GRADE 15
(129) Equipment Mechanic	1	GRADE 15
(130) Farm Maintenance Mechanic	1	GRADE 15
(131) Landscape Supervisor I	1	GRADE 15
(132) Special Events Supervisor	7	GRADE 15
(133) Administrative Secretary	7	GRADE 14
(134) Collector	1	GRADE 14
(135) Computer Technician I-Inst	2	GRADE 14

# 3200

(136) Library Academic Technician III	5	GRADE 14
(137) Boiler Operator	1	GRADE 13
(138) Head Cashier	1	GRADE 13
(139) Laboratory Technician II	3	GRADE 13
(140) Personnel Officer I	1	GRADE 13
(141) Secretary II	12	GRADE 13
(142) Accounting Technician I	4	GRADE 12
(143) Cashier II	2	GRADE 12
(144) Document Examiner II	2	GRADE 12
(145) Library Academic Technician II	4	GRADE 12
(146) Registrar's Assistant	8	GRADE 12
(147) Apprentice Tradesman	5	GRADE 11
(148) Custodial Services Shift Supv	2	GRADE 11
(149) Heavy Equipment Operator	1	GRADE 11
(150) Purchasing Assistant	1	GRADE 11
(151) Secretary I	42	GRADE 11
(152) Special Events Worker	1	GRADE 11
(153) Clerical Assistant	1	GRADE 10
(154) Data Entry Specialist	1	GRADE 10
(155) Equipment Operator	5	GRADE 08
(156) Bldg/Equip Maint Repairman II	1	GRADE 08
(157) Farm Worker	2	GRADE 08
(158) Office Clerk	1	GRADE 07
(159) Bldg/Equip Maint Repairman I	1	GRADE 06
(160) Maintenance Worker II	6	GRADE 05
(161) Custodial Worker II	17	GRADE 04
(162) Maintenance Worker I	2	GRADE 04
(163) Custodial Worker I	25	GRADE 03

## TWELVE MONTH EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL

### ACADEMIC POSITIONS

(164) Department Chairperson	25	\$114,192	\$116,476
(165) Director of Library	1	\$108,689	\$110,863
(166) Dir of Mining, Energy & Natural Res	1	\$102,409	\$104,457
(167) Research Scientist & Assoc Dir	1	\$94,798	\$96,694
(168) Research Scientist	4	\$85,537	\$87,248
(169) Part-Time Research Scientist	2	\$85,537	\$87,248
(170) Dir. of ATU Museum of Pre-History	1	\$83,200	\$84,864
(171) Director of Math and Science Inst.	1	\$83,128	\$84,791

(172) Librarian	1	\$78,489	\$80,059
(173) Instructor	4	\$73,137	\$74,600
(174) Associate Librarian	4	\$65,168	\$66,471
(175) Assistant Librarian	3	\$60,374	\$61,581
(176) Research Assistant	6	\$49,765	\$50,760

NINE MONTH EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL  
ACADEMIC POSITIONS

(177) Faculty	245		
Distinguished Professor		\$125,741	\$128,256
Professor		\$110,309	\$112,515
Assoc. Professor		\$96,707	\$98,641
Asst. Professor		\$80,963	\$82,582
Instructor		\$63,168	\$64,431
(178) Part-Time Faculty	145	\$33,180	\$33,844
(179) Graduate Assistant	90	\$19,931	\$20,330

TWELVE MONTH AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES  
NONCLASSIFIED POSITIONS

(180) Athletic Director	1	\$94,632	\$96,525
(181) Head Coach	10	\$86,463	\$88,192
(182) Asst. Athletic Director	1	\$72,648	\$74,101
(183) Assoc. Athletic Director/Compliance	1	\$70,372	\$71,779
(184) Asst. Coach	10	\$67,968	\$69,327
(185) Athletic Academic Director	1	\$67,968	\$69,327
(186) Head Athletic Trainer	1	\$67,968	\$69,327
(187) Bookstore Manager	1	\$62,098	\$63,340
(188) Assistant Athletic Trainer	3	\$29,333	\$29,920

TWELVE MONTH AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES  
CLASSIFIED POSITIONS

(189) ATU Director of Housing	1	GRADE 21
(190) Accounting Supervisor II	1	GRADE 21
(191) Student Health Services Nurse II	1	GRADE 20
(192) Special Events Manager	1	GRADE 19
(193) Coordinator of Sports Information	1	GRADE 19
(194) Skilled Trades Supervisor	1	GRADE 18
(195) Recreation Coordinator	1	GRADE 17
(196) Skilled Trades Worker	2	GRADE 17
(197) Assistant Bookstore Manager	1	GRADE 16
(198) Resident Program Coordinator	4	GRADE 16

(199) Accounting Technician II	2	GRADE 15
(200) Campus Postmaster	1	GRADE 15
(201) Central Supply Supervisor	1	GRADE 15
(202) Bookstore Office Manager	1	GRADE 14
(203) Resident Hall Manager II	3	GRADE 14
(204) Head Cashier	1	GRADE 13
(205) Cashier II	1	GRADE 12
(206) Resident Hall Manager I	2	GRADE 12
(207) Apprentice Tradesman	1	GRADE 11
(208) Secretary I	1	GRADE 11
(209) Shipping and Receiving Clerk	1	GRADE 11
(210) Clerical Assistant	1	GRADE 10
(211) Stadium Maintenance Supervisor	1	GRADE 10
(212) Cashier I	1	GRADE 09
(213) Custodial Supervisor II	1	GRADE 08
(214) Equipment Operator	1	GRADE 08
(215) Office Clerk	1	GRADE 07
(216) Maintenance Worker II	1	GRADE 05
(217) Custodial Worker II	1	GRADE 04
(218) Maintenance Worker I	1	GRADE 04
(219) Custodial Worker I	10	GRADE 03

CONTINGENCY POSITIONS - FOOD SERVICE

NONCLASSIFIED POSTIONS

(220) Director of Food Service	1	\$62,543	\$63,794
--------------------------------	---	----------	----------

CONTINGENCY POSITIONS - FOOD SERVICE

CLASSIFIED POSITIONS

(221) Food Production Supervisor	3	GRADE 16
(222) Butcher II	2	GRADE 11
(223) Cook II	8	GRADE 10
(224) Cook I	4	GRADE 08
(225) Food Service Worker II	9	GRADE 05
(226) Food Service Worker I	13	GRADE 03

ARKANSAS VALLEY TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

TWELVE MONTH EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL

ADMINISTRATIVE POSITIONS

(227) Chancellor AVTI	1	\$123,222	\$125,686
(228) Chief Academic Officer	1	\$98,901	\$100,879
(229) Chief Fiscal Officer	1	\$92,744	\$94,599

(230) Chief Student Life Officer	1	\$92,744	\$94,599
(231) Director of Computer Services	1	\$70,972	\$72,391
(232) Director of Financial Aid	1	\$70,315	\$71,721
(233) Coord of Continuing Ed/Business Outr	1	\$70,315	\$71,721
(234) Associate Registrar	1	\$67,086	\$68,428
(235) Coordinator of Advising, Testing, an	1	\$63,193	\$64,457
(236) Assessment Coordinator	1	\$51,417	\$52,445
(237) Director of Admin. Support Services	1	\$48,233	\$49,198
(238) Industry Training Specialist	5	\$20,103	\$20,505

TWELVE MONTH EDUCATION AND GENERAL

CLASSIFIED POSITIONS

(239) Coord of Information Services	1	GRADE 19
(240) Plant Maintenance Supervisor	1	GRADE 18
(241) Assistant Registrar	1	GRADE 18
(242) Administrative Assistant II	2	GRADE 17
(243) Accounting Technician II	1	GRADE 15
(244) Administrative Secretary	1	GRADE 14
(245) Computer Technician I-Inst	1	GRADE 14
(246) Personnel Assistant I-Inst	1	GRADE 14
(247) Secretary II	5	GRADE 13
(248) Secretary I	2	GRADE 11
(249) Bldg/Equip Maint Repairman II	4	GRADE 08

TWELVE MONTH EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL

ACADEMIC POSITIONS

(250) Librarian	1	\$78,489	\$80,059
(251) Teaching Assistant	3	\$44,692	\$45,586

NINE MONTH EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL

ACADEMIC POSITIONS

(252) Workforce Ed Faculty	38	\$58,121	\$59,283
(253) Workforce Ed Part-Time Faculty	<u>25</u>	\$20,103	\$20,505

MAX. NO. OF EMPLOYEES 1,189";

Page 8, line 6 replace "four hundred sixty" with "nine hundred fifty eight";

Page 8, line 7 replace "(460)" with "(958)";

Page 8, line 19 replace "1,091,515 1,091,515" with "1,283,702 1,286,093";

Page 8, line 28 replace "\$ 31,756,357 \$ 32,154,315" with "\$ 31,948,544 \$ 32,348,893";

Page 9, line 3 replace "1,170,086 1,170,086" with "1,200,000 1,200,000";

Page 9, line 17 replace "\$ 102,340,689 \$ 102,746,598" with "\$ 102,370,603 \$ 102,776,512".

/s/ Chris Thyer

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sample, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1764** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1764**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1764** as originally introduced:

Page 1, Section 1 delete subsection (B).

/s/ Bill Sample

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Petrus, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1843** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1843**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1843** as engrossed,

H3/12/07 (version: 03-12-2007 09:17):

Page 2, delete SECTION 3 in its entirety

And

Appropriately renumber the subsequent SECTIONS of the bill.

/s/ Benny Petrus

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Petrus, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1844** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1844**

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1844** as engrossed,

H3/12/07 (version: 03-12-2007 09:19):

Page 1, delete SECTION 2 in its entirety

And

Appropriately renumber the subsequent SECTIONS of the bill.

/s/ Benny Petrus

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Petrus, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1845** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1845

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1845** as engrossed,

H3/12/07 (version: 03-12-2007 09:19):

Page 2, line 3, delete "twenty six million dollars (\$26,000,000)" and substitute "twenty two million dollars (\$22,000,000)"

/s/ Benny Petrus

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative E. Brown unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 2769**. Recommended Committee study by City, County, and Local Affairs Committee - House.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

---

BENNY C. PETRUS, CHAIRMAN

March 14, 2007

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1082	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAGLAND
HOUSE BILL NO. 1172 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE HARRIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1441	BY REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1541	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1545	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1761	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAGLAND, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1764	BY REPRESENTATIVE SAMPLE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1843	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETRUS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1844	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETRUS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1845	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETRUS
HOUSE BILL NO. 2235	BY REPRESENTATIVE STEWART
HOUSE BILL NO. 2247	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. SMITH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 2262	BY REPRESENTATIVE PATE
HOUSE BILL NO. 2269	BY REPRESENTATIVE COOK
HOUSE BILL NO. 2272	BY REPRESENTATIVE COOK, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 2278	BY REPRESENTATIVE MOORE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 2296 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE PATE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 2325 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 2345	BY REPRESENTATIVE WILLS
HOUSE BILL NO. 2372 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE KING
HOUSE BILL NO. 2420 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETRUS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 2425	BY REPRESENTATIVE COOK
HOUSE BILL NO. 2426	BY REPRESENTATIVE COOK
HOUSE BILL NO. 2433 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 2543	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 2548	BY REPRESENTATIVE ROSENBAUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 2590 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE WILLS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 2619	BY REPRESENTATIVE WALTERS
HOUSE BILL NO. 2665 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE GARNER
HOUSE BILL NO. 2684 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE T. BRADFORD
HOUSE BILL NO. 2708 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 2723	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETRUS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 2724	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETRUS, ET AL

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS, CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 2726 BY REPRESENTATIVE PETRUS, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2727 BY REPRESENTATIVE PETRUS, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2729 BY REPRESENTATIVE PETRUS, ET AL  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2731 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE MEDLEY  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2733 BY REPRESENTATIVE MEDLEY  
HOUSE RESOLUTION  
NO. 1022 BY REPRESENTATIVE STEWART  
SENATE BILL NO. 206 BY SENATOR G. JEFFRESS

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 1172

---

*BY: REPRESENTATIVES HARRIS, GREENBERG*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING POLICE PENSION AND RELIEF FUNDS OF CITIES OF THE FIRST CLASS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2296

---

*BY: REPRESENTATIVES PATE, E. BROWN, THYER, WALTERS  
BY: SENATOR R. THOMPSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE APPLICABILITY OF VARIOUS PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE REGARDING EXPUNGEMENT AND SEALING OF RECORDS OF CRIMINAL CONVICTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2325

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT

BY: *SENATOR BRYLES*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IMPROVE RETENTION AND GRADUATION RATES AT PUBLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY PROVIDING A MECHANISM TO DISTRIBUTE INCENTIVE FUNDING FOR IMPROVED STUDENT OUTCOMES; TO ESTABLISH THE PRODUCTIVITY ENHANCEMENT FOR UNDERGRADUATE HIGHER EDUCATION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2372

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES KING, *GEORGE, LAMOUREUX, NORTON, RAGLAND*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A TAX CREDIT TO A TAXPAYER THAT IS A POULTRY PRODUCER AND THAT SUFFERS A FLOCK LOSS DUE TO THE AVIAN INFLUENZA VIRUS, CORONAVIRUS, EXOTIC NEWCASTLE VIRUS, LT VIRUS, OR MG VIRUS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2420

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PETRUS, LOVELL

BY: *SENATOR GLOVER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IMPROVE THE VALUATION PROCESS FOR AGRICULTURAL LAND, PASTURE LAND, AND TIMBER LAND IN ORDER TO MORE ACCURATELY REFLECT PROPERTY VALUE AND TO PRODUCE ADDITIONAL REVENUES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2433

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS BY *BUSINESS ENTITIES* SHARING THE SAME MAJORITY OWNER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2590

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WILLIS, *GLIDEWELL, L. EVANS, WYATT, DAVENPORT, DAVIS, KIDD, ALLEN, HOYT, REYNOLDS, SHELBY, HOUSE, J. ROEBUCK, PIERCE, KING, HYDE, D. HUTCHINSON, L. COWLING, STEWART, GREENBERG, GEORGE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS HIGHWAY FINANCING ACT OF 2007; TO ENSURE THE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OF THE STATE BY PROVIDING FOR BOND ISSUANCE FOR THE ESSENTIAL INFRASTRUCTURE OF *INTERSTATES*; TO AUTHORIZE THAT THE REPAYMENT OF THE BONDS BE GUARANTEED BY THE FULL FAITH AND CREDIT OF THE STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2665

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GARNER, ALLEN, ANDERSON, T. BAKER, BERRY, E. BROWN, BURKES, CHESTERFIELD, D. CREEKMORE, DUNN, D. EVANS, GASKILL, GEORGE, GLIDEWELL, R. GREEN, GREENBERG, HALL, HARDWICK, HARRIS, D. HUTCHINSON, HYDE, KENNEY, KEY, KING, LAMOUREUX, M. MARTIN, MAXWELL, MEDLEY, NORTON, OVERBEY, PACE, PATTERSON, PIERCE, PYLE, RAGLAND, J. ROEBUCK, ROGERS, ROSENBAUM, SAMPLE, SCHULTE, SULLIVAN, WALTERS, WELLS, WILLS, WOODS

BY: SENATORS ALTES, BAKER, HENDREN, B. PRITCHARD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IMPROVE OPPORTUNITY FOR ALL ARKANSANS TO SECURE HIGHER PAYING JOBS BY INCREASING THE RETENTION OF CAPITAL WITHIN THE STATE AND TO ATTRACT NEW INVESTMENT TO THE STATE; TO REDUCE THE INCOME TAX RATES OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS WHEN NET GENERAL REVENUES ARE SUFFICIENT; TO REDUCE INCOME TAX LEVELS BASED ON A FORMULA RELATED TO INFLATION-ADJUSTED MARGIN OF GROWTH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2684

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE T. BRADFORD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT AMEND ARKNASAS CODE § 12-41-505 TO PROVIDE FOR COLLECTION OF POST-CONVICTION EXPENSES OF INCARCERATION FOR MISDEMEANORS AND VIOLATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2708

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT

BY: SENATOR J. JEFFRESS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SCHOOL DISTRICTS' RECORDS OF USED AND ACCUMULATED LEAVE BY ADMINISTRATORS; AND TO CLARIFY PAYMENT FOR UNUSED LEAVE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED  
HOUSE BILL NO. 2731

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MEDLEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS SYSTEM CRIMINAL JUSTICE INSTITUTE TO TRAIN AND INSTRUCT LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS, INCLUDING JAIL PERSONNEL, ON THE HANDLING OF PERSONS WITH MENTAL ILLNESS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 8

---

BY: SENATOR CRITCHER

CONGRATULATING THE WILKINSON FAMILY AND THE FARMERS BANK BOARD OF DIRECTORS, OFFICERS, AND STAFF ON ITS CENTENNIAL.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Upon motion of Representative Jeffrey, **SENATE BILL NO. 206** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

**AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 206**

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 206** as engrossed,

S3/5/07 (version: 03-05-2007 14:54):

Page 1, line 9, delete "OIL" and substitute "OIL AND GAS"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO REGULATE OIL AND GAS PRODUCTION AND  
TO LIMIT COMPENSATION FOR SPILL DAMAGES  
TO THE SURFACE ESTATE."

AND

Page 2, line 32, delete "oil" and substitute "oil or gas"

/s/ Robert Jeffrey

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Thyer moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1104

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1104 as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 31 through 36 and substitute the following:

“Council may meet during a session of the General Assembly to transact business concerning the personnel and operations of the Bureau of Legislative Research.

(2) This subsection (h) does not limit the authority of the Legislative Council to meet during a recess as authorized by §§ 10-3-211 or 10-2-223.”

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 4

/s/ Shawn Womack

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....96

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bond, R. Green, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....96

Total number voting in the affirmative .....96

Necessary to concur in the amendment.....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Representative Walters moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1426

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1426** as engrossed,  
H2/15/07 (version: 02-15-2007 08:46):

Delete everything after the ENACTING CLAUSE and substitute the following:

“SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 23 is amended to add a new chapter to read as follows:

CHAPTER 114 CHARITABLE BINGO AND RAFFLES

SUBCHAPTER 1 GENERAL PROVISIONS

23-114-101. Short title.

This chapter shall be known and may be cited as the “Charitable Bingo and Raffles Enabling Act”.

23-114-102. Definitions.

As used in this chapter:

(1)(A) "Authorized organization" means an organization eligible for a license to conduct games of bingo and raffles that is a nonprofit tax-exempt religious, educational, veterans, fraternal, service, civic, medical, volunteer rescue service, volunteer firefighters organization, or volunteer police organization that has been in continuing existence as a nonprofit tax-exempt organization in this state for a period of not less than five (5) years immediately prior to conducting the game of bingo or raffles.

(B) A nonprofit tax-exempt instrumentality of the United States Government is a service agency for the purpose of this subdivision (1):

(2)(A) "Bingo equipment" means equipment and supplies used, made, or sold for the purpose of use in bingo.

(B) "Bingo equipment" includes:

(i) A machine or other device from which balls or other items are withdrawn to determine the letters and numbers or other symbols to be called;

(ii) A bingo face;

(iii) A bingo ball;

(iv) Any other device commonly used in the direct operation of a bingo game.

(C) “Bingo equipment” is not intended and shall not be construed to permit the participants to play the game through:

(i) Any electronic device or machine; or

(ii) A pull-tab bingo ticket.

(D) "Bingo equipment" does not include:

(i) A bingo game set commonly manufactured and sold as a child's game for a retail price of twenty dollars (\$20.00) or less, unless the set or a part of the set is used in a game of bingo subject to regulation under this chapter;  
or

(ii) A commonly available component part of bingo equipment such as a light bulb or fuse;

(E) "Bingo face" means a disposable flat piece of paper that may be used one (1) time and that cannot be reused after the game, in which the bingo face was used, is ended. The bingo face is marked off into any number of squares in any arrangement of rows, with each square being designated by number, letter, or combination of numbers and letters, and with one (1) or more squares designated as a "free" space with the word "Arkansas" and a facsimile outline of a map of Arkansas on the space;

(3) "Bingo session" means all activities incidental to the conduct of a series of bingo games by a licensed authorized organization, beginning when the first game of bingo of a bingo session is commenced by calling the first bingo ball drawn, such session not to exceed five (5) consecutive hours during any one (1) twenty-four-hour calendar day;

(4) "Charitable purpose" means a purpose described by § 23-114-504;

(5) "Department" means the Department of Finance and Administration;

(6) "Director" means the Director of the Department of Finance and Administration;

(7) "Distributor" means a person or business entity that sells, markets, or otherwise provides bingo equipment to a licensed authorized organization;

(8)(A) "Game of bingo" means a single game of the activity commonly known as "bingo" in which the participants pay a sum of money for the use of one (1) or more bingo faces.

(B) "Game of bingo" includes only a game in which the winner receives a pre-announced, fixed-dollar prize and in which the winner is determined by the matching of letters and numbers on a bingo face imprinted with at least twenty-four (24) numbers, with letters and numbers appearing on objects randomly drawn and announced by a caller, in contemporaneous competition among all players in the game;

(9) "Gross receipts" means the total amount received from the sale of

raffle tickets and the sale, rental, transfer, or use of bingo faces and entrance fees charged at premises at which games of bingo or raffles are conducted without any deduction on account of prizes paid, losses, or any other expenses whatsoever;

(10) "Licensed authorized organization" means an authorized organization that holds a license to conduct games of bingo or raffles;

(11) "Manufacturer" means a person or business entity that produces finished bingo equipment from raw materials, supplies, or subparts and that sells, markets, or otherwise provides such equipment to a licensed distributor;

(12) "Person" means any individual, company, partnership, limited liability company, joint venture, joint agreement, association, mutual or otherwise, corporation, estate, trust, business trust, receiver, trustee, syndicate, or any other private entity;

(13) "Premises" means the area subject to the direct control of and actual use by a licensed authorized organization or group of licensed authorized organizations to conduct games of bingo. Premises includes a location or place;

(14) "Primary business office" means the Arkansas location at which all records relating to the primary purpose of a licensed authorized organization are maintained in the ordinary course of business;

(15) "Raffle" means the selling of tickets to win a prize awarded through a random drawing, provided that the term "raffle" shall not include any game played through the use of a machine or electronic device;

(16) "Responsible person" means the person or persons within a licensed authorized organization that is responsible for organizing, conducting and otherwise administering the licensed authorized organization's raffles or bingo sessions; and

(17) "Taxpayer" means a distributor of bingo equipment licensed under this chapter.

#### 23-114-103. General provisions.

(a) The game of bingo or a raffle conducted by a licensed authorized organization shall not be a lottery prohibited by Arkansas Constitution, Article 19, Section 14, if all net receipts over and above the actual cost of conducting the game of bingo or raffle are used only for charitable, religious, or philanthropic purposes.

(b)(1) No net receipts from games of bingo or raffles shall be used to compensate in any manner any person who works for or is in any way affiliated with the licensed authorized organization.

(2)(A) Charitable bingo or raffles shall only be conducted by a licensed authorized organization through its bona fide officers and members who volunteer their time and receive no compensation for their services.

(B) A licensed authorized organization shall not conduct games of bingo or raffles through any agent or third party.

(c) The provisions of this chapter are not intended and shall not be construed to allow the play of games of bingo or raffles through any electronic device or machine.

23-114-104. Penalty.

(a)(1) A violation of this chapter by a licensed authorized organization is an unclassified misdemeanor and shall be punishable by a fine not to exceed five thousand dollars (\$5,000).

(2) A second or subsequent offense is an unclassified misdemeanor and shall be punishable by a fine not to exceed ten thousand dollars (\$10,000).

(b) A person who conducts a game of bingo or a raffle without a license under this chapter shall be subject to the same penalties as provided under § 5-66-118, concerning lotteries.

SUBCHAPTER 2 ADMINISTRATION

23-114-201. Control and supervision of games of bingo and raffles.

(a) The Director of the Department of Finance and Administration shall administer this chapter under the provisions of the Arkansas Tax Procedure Act, § 26-18-101 et. seq.

(b) The director has broad authority and shall exercise strict control and close supervision over all games of bingo and raffles conducted in this state so that bingo and raffles are fairly conducted and the proceeds derived from bingo and raffles are used only for an authorized purpose.

(c) The department may employ any inspectors or other personnel that the director determines are necessary to properly administer this chapter.

23-114-202. Approval of bingo faces and raffle tickets.

(a) The Director of the Department of Finance and Administration by rule shall provide procedures for the approval of bingo faces and raffle tickets.

(b)(1) A licensed authorized organization shall not use or distribute a bingo face unless the bingo face has been approved by the director.

(2)(A) All bingo faces must be purchased by the licensed authorized organization from a distributor licensed under this chapter.

(B) Only one (1) game shall be played on each bingo face.

(c) All bingo faces and raffle tickets must be pre-printed on paper or plastic in a form approved by the director. No electronic devices, machines, or facsimiles may be used as bingo faces, raffle tickets, or otherwise, by participants of games of bingo or raffles conducted under this chapter.

(d) All bingo faces and raffle tickets must be sequentially numbered at the

time of printing.

23-114-203. Rulemaking authority.

The Director of the Department of Finance and Administration may adopt rules to aid in the enforcement and administration of this chapter.

SUBCHAPTER 3 LICENSING

23-114-301. Authorized organization license.

The Department of Finance and Administration may license an entity that is an authorized organization.

23-114-302. License fees – Authorized organizations.

(a) An authorized organization license to conduct games of bingo and raffles may be issued to an authorized organization and is subject to renewal on an annual basis. The annual fee for this license shall be one hundred dollars (\$100).

(b) In lieu of the annual license issued under subsection (a) of this section, an authorized organization, at its request, may be issued one (1) or more of the following temporary authorized organization licenses:

(1) A temporary license to conduct one (1) bingo session. The fee for this temporary license is twenty-five dollars (\$25.00);

(2) A temporary license, to be known as a Class I temporary raffle license, to conduct one (1) raffle, other than a raffle under subdivision (b)(3) of this section. The fee for this temporary license is twenty-five dollars (\$25.00); and

(3) A temporary license, to be known as a Class II temporary raffle license, to conduct one (1) raffle in which the total prize package to be given away has been donated and has a total value of less than five hundred dollars (\$500). The fee for this temporary license is ten dollars (\$10.00).

23-114-303 License application – Authorized organizations.

(a) An applicant for an authorized organization license shall file a written, verified application with the Department of Finance and Administration on a form prescribed by the department.

(b) The license application shall include:

(1) The name and address of the applicant;

(2) A designation and address of the premises intended to be used for a raffle or bingo session;

(3) The name and address of the person or persons within the authorized organization who will be responsible for organizing, conducting, and otherwise administering the raffle or bingo sessions;

(4) If the premises upon which a raffle or bingo session will be conducted has been leased by the authorized agent, a copy of the lease agreement; and

(5) A statement that the applicant complies with the conditions for eligibility for the license.

(c) The responsible person within an authorized organization shall meet the following requirements:

(1) The responsible person shall not have been found guilty of or pleaded guilty or no contest to:

(A) Any felony by any court in the State of Arkansas; or

(B) Any similar offense by a court in another state or of any similar offense by a military or federal court;

(2)(A) In order to determine a responsible person's suitability to organize, conduct and administer raffles and bingo sessions, the Director of the Department of Finance and Administration may require that the responsible person be fingerprinted and the fingerprints forwarded for a criminal background check through the Department of Arkansas State Police.

(B) After the completion of the criminal background check through the Department of Arkansas State Police, the fingerprints shall be forwarded by the Department of Arkansas State Police to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for a national criminal history record check; and

(3) The responsible person shall sign a release that allows the Department of Arkansas State Police to release:

(A) An Arkansas noncriminal justice background check to the Department of Finance and Administration; and

(B) A fingerprint card of the applicant to the Federal Bureau of Investigation to allow a federal fingerprint-based background check to be performed.

(d)(1) Before the renewal of an annual license, the authorized organization shall report the following information:

(A) The amount of the total gross receipts derived from games of bingo and raffles;

(B) The net proceeds derived from games of bingo and raffles;

(C) The use to which the proceeds have been or are to be applied; and

(D) If requested by the director, a list of expenses paid or incurred.

(2) A licensed authorized organization shall maintain records to substantiate the contents of the report required by this subsection (d).

23-114-304 License application – Distributors and manufacturers.

(a) An applicant for a distributor license or a manufacturer license shall file a written verified application with the Department of Finance and Administration on a

form prescribed by the department.

(b) The license application shall include:

(1) The name, address, and federal employer identification number of the applicant;

(2) The names and positions of the applicant's officers;

(3) The name and address of the person or persons who are responsible for the applicant's sales of bingo equipment; and

(4) A statement that the applicant complies with the conditions for eligibility for the license.

(c) The person or persons who are responsible for the applicant's sales of bingo equipment shall meet the following requirements:

(1) The person or persons shall not have been found guilty of, or pleaded guilty or no contest to:

(A) Any felony by any court in the state of Arkansas; or

(B) Any similar offense by a court in another state or of any similar offense by a military or federal court;

(2)(A) In order to determine the person's or persons' suitability to be involved in the sale of bingo equipment, the Director of the Department of Finance and Administration may require that the person or persons be fingerprinted and the fingerprints forwarded for a criminal background check through the Department of Arkansas State Police.

(B) After the completion of the criminal background check through the Department of Arkansas State Police, the fingerprints shall be forwarded by the Department of Arkansas State Police to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for a national criminal history record check; and

(3) The person or persons responsible for an applicant's sales of bingo equipment shall sign a release that allows the Department of Arkansas State Police to release the following:

(A) An Arkansas noncriminal justice background check to the Department of Finance and Administration; and

(B) A fingerprint card of the applicant to the Federal Bureau of Investigation to allow a federal fingerprint-based background check to be performed.

23-114-305. Denial, suspension, or revocation of licenses.

(a) All proceedings for the suspension and revocation of the license issued to a manufacturer, a distributor, or an authorized organization under this chapter shall be before the Department of Finance and Administration.

(b) The department may deny an application for a license, or for the renewal of a license issued under this chapter, if it determines that issuing the license would

violate any provisions of this chapter.

(c) The proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the Arkansas Tax Procedure Act, § 26-18-101 et seq.

23-114-306. Display of license.

A licensed authorized organization shall conspicuously display a license issued under this chapter at the premises at which a raffle or a game of bingo is conducted at all times during the conduct of the raffle or the game of bingo.

23-114-307. Licenses and fees – Distributors and manufacturers.

(a) A distributor license may be issued to a distributor of bingo equipment and is subject to renewal on an annual basis. The annual fee for this license shall be two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500).

(b) A manufacturer license may be issued to a manufacturer of bingo equipment and is subject to renewal on an annual basis. The annual fee for this license shall be two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500).

23-114-308. Failure to file excise tax reports.

A distributor of bingo equipment licensed under this chapter shall not be eligible to renew its license unless all excise tax reports required under this chapter have been filed and all reported taxes are paid in full.

#### SUBCHAPTER 4 OPERATION OF GAMES OF BINGO AND RAFFLES

23-114-401. Bingo premises – Sale of raffle tickets.

(a)(1) Games of bingo shall not be conducted at more than one (1) premises on property owned or leased by a licensed authorized organization.

(2) The Department of Finance and Administration shall not license more than one (1) organization to conduct games of bingo at the same premises.

(3) Games of bingo under this chapter shall not be conducted through any system that links the games of bingo or participants at one (1) premises location to any other premises or participants.

(4) All participants in games of bingo shall be physically present in person at the authorized premises in a single facility in order to play a game of bingo under this chapter.

(b)(1) The conduct of raffles is not limited to property owned or leased by a licensed authorized organization, but shall be conducted pursuant to the rules of the Department of Finance and Administration.

(2) Raffle tickets may be sold:

(A) At the authorized premises of the licensed authorized organization; and

(B) Off the authorized premises of the licensed authorized organization, if the tickets are sold by uncompensated volunteers of the licensed

authorized organization.

(3) No raffle ticket shall be sold through the mail or through the Internet, email, fax, telephone, or any other electronic means.

23-114-402. Restrictions on premises and equipment providers.

A person shall not lease or otherwise make a premises or equipment available for conducting a raffle or a game of bingo for any direct or indirect consideration in excess of the bona fide reasonable fair market rental value of the premises or equipment, and no portion of the consideration for premises or equipment shall be based upon a percentage or specified portion of the revenue or profit from games of bingo or raffles conducted by a licensed authorized organization.

23-114-403. Compensation prohibited.

No person may be compensated for organizing, promoting, conducting, or otherwise administering a charitable raffle or bingo event. The functions of organizing, promoting, conducting, or otherwise administering a charitable raffle or bingo event shall be performed by volunteers from the charitable organization.

23-114-404. Admission to games of bingo.

(a) A person shall not be denied admission to a raffle or a game of bingo or the opportunity to participate in a raffle or a game of bingo because of race, color, creed, religion, national origin, sex, or disability, or because the person is not a member of the licensed authorized organization conducting the raffle or game of bingo.

(b) No individual under eighteen (18) years of age may play a game of bingo or purchase raffle tickets from a licensed authorized organization.

23-114-405. Raffle and bingo records.

(a) A licensed authorized organization shall provide to the Director of the Department of Finance and Administration at the time of application for license the address of its primary business office. If the licensed authorized organization maintains its raffle and bingo records at a location other than the primary business office, the organization shall provide the address of the location where the records are maintained.

(b) Bingo and raffle records shall be maintained in Arkansas.

(c) The Director of the Department of Finance and Administration may provide by rule for different recordkeeping procedures for licensed authorized organizations based upon the amount of gross receipts of the licensed authorized organization.

23-114-406. Gift certificates.

(a) Nothing in this chapter prohibits a licensed authorized organization from

selling or redeeming a gift certificate that entitles the bearer of the certificate to participate in a raffle or play a game of bingo.

(b) A licensed authorized organization that sells or redeems a gift certificate shall keep adequate records relating to the gift certificate.

23-114-407. Bingo sessions and number of raffles.

(a)(1) A bingo session begins when the first game of bingo of the bingo session is commenced by calling the first bingo ball drawn.

(2) A licensed authorized organization may conduct one (1) bingo session per calendar day and shall not exceed two (2) bingo sessions during any one (1) calendar week.

(b) A bingo session shall not exceed five (5) consecutive hours during any one (1) twenty-four-hour calendar day.

23-114-408. Prizes.

(a) A bingo prize shall not have a value of more than five hundred dollars (\$500) for a single game.

(b) For the total prizes of all games of bingo, a licensed authorized organization shall not offer or award during a single bingo session prizes with an aggregate value of more than five thousand dollars (\$5,000.)

(c) A licensed authorized organization shall not award or offer to award a door prize with a value of more than two hundred fifty dollars (\$250) per bingo session. This door prize value shall not accrue against the bingo session prize limitation of five thousand dollars (\$5,000).

(d) A bingo prize, other than cash, may be merchandise with a recognized wholesale cost not to exceed five hundred dollars (\$500). A copy of the receipt for such merchandise shall be maintained in the licensed authorized organization's bingo records.

(e)(1) Except as otherwise provided in subdivision (e)(2) of this section, the total value of raffle prizes in a calendar year shall not exceed fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000).

(2) If the prizes were donated to the licensed authorized organization, there is no total value limit on raffle prizes, except as applicable to a temporary license to conduct a raffle under § 23-114-302(b)(3).

(f) A raffle prize may not exceed five hundred dollars (\$500) in cash. As used in this subsection (f) "cash" means coins, paper currency, or a negotiable instrument that represents and is readily convertible to coins or paper currency.

23-114-409. Purchase of bingo equipment.

Licensed authorized organizations shall purchase bingo equipment only from distributors licensed under this chapter. Distributors that wish to sell bingo

equipment to licensed authorized organizations within this state shall purchase bingo equipment only from manufacturers licensed under this chapter.

#### SUBCHAPTER 5 RAFFLE AND BINGO ACCOUNTS

##### 23-114-501. Bingo and raffle accounts.

(a)(1) A licensed authorized organization with gross receipts from raffles or bingo games in excess of five hundred dollars (\$500) per month shall establish and maintain one (1) regular checking account designated as the bingo and raffle account.

(2) A licensed authorized organization may also maintain an interest-bearing savings account designated as the bingo and raffle savings account.

(b)(1) A licensed authorized organization shall deposit into the bingo and raffle account all funds derived from the conduct of games of bingo and raffles, less the amount awarded as cash prizes. Except as provided by subdivision (b)(2) of this section, a deposit shall be made not later than the next business day after the day of the raffle or bingo session on which the receipts were obtained.

(2) A licensed authorized organization may deposit funds derived from the conduct of a raffle or games of bingo that are paid through a debit card transaction into the bingo fund not later than seventy-two (72) hours after the transaction.

(c) A licensed authorized organization may lend money from its general fund to its bingo and raffle account if the organization requests and receives the prior approval of the Department of Finance and Administration. Except as provided by this section, no other funds may be deposited into the bingo and raffle account.

(d) A licensed authorized organization shall not commingle gross receipts derived from the conduct of games of bingo and raffles with other funds of the organization.

(e) Except as permitted, the licensed authorized organization shall not transfer gross receipts to another account maintained by the licensed authorized organization.

(f) A licensed authorized organization shall maintain all of its savings and checking accounts established under this section in a financial institution in this state.

##### 23-114-502. Withdrawals from a bingo and raffle account.

(a)(1) Funds from the bingo and raffle account shall be withdrawn by preprinted, consecutively numbered checks or withdrawal slips, signed by an authorized representative of the licensed authorized organization and made payable to a person.

(2) A check or withdrawal slip shall not be made payable to "cash."

"bearer," or a fictitious payee.

(3) The nature of the payment made shall also be noted on the face of the check or withdrawal slip.

(b) The checks for the bingo and raffle account shall be imprinted with the words "Bingo and Raffle Account" and shall contain the licensed authorized organization's bingo and raffle license number on the face of each check.

(c) A licensed authorized organization shall keep and account for all checks and withdrawal slips, including voided checks and withdrawal slips.

23-114-503. Authorized uses of a bingo and raffle account.

(a) A licensed authorized organization may draw a check on the organization's bingo and raffle account only for:

(1) The payment of necessary and reasonable bona fide bingo and raffle related expenses;

(2) The disbursement of net proceeds derived from the conduct of games of bingo or raffles to charitable purposes; or

(3) The transfer of net proceeds derived from the conduct of games of bingo or raffles to the licensed authorized organization's bingo and raffle savings account pending a disbursement to a charitable purpose.

(b) A licensed authorized organization shall make the disbursement of net proceeds on deposit in the bingo and raffle savings account to a charitable purpose by transferring the intended disbursement back into the licensed authorized organization's bingo and raffle checking account and then withdrawing an amount by a check drawn on the bingo and raffle checking account.

23-114-504. Use of net proceeds for charitable purposes.

(a) A licensed authorized organization shall devote to the charitable purposes of the organization its net proceeds of games of bingo and raffles.

(b) Except as otherwise provided by law, the net proceeds derived from games of bingo and raffles are dedicated to the charitable purposes of the licensed authorized organization only if directed to a cause, need, or activity that is consistent with the federal tax exemption the licensed authorized organization obtained under 26 U.S.C. Section 501, as in existence on January 1, 2007, and under which the organization qualifies as a nonprofit organization as defined by law. If the licensed authorized organization is not required to obtain a federal tax exemption under 26 U.S.C. Section 501, as in existence on January 1, 2007, the licensed authorized organization's net proceeds are dedicated to the charitable purposes of the licensed authorized organization only if directed to a cause, need, or activity that is consistent with the purposes and objectives for which the licensed authorized organization qualifies as a licensed authorized organization.

(c)(1) The licensed authorized organization shall make mandatory annual or more frequent disbursements from the bingo and raffle account to the general fund of the licensed authorized organization after providing for appropriate reserves and funds necessary to pay for reasonable and necessary bingo and raffle expenses.

(2) Once funds are distributed to the licensed authorized organization general fund under subdivision (c)(1) of this section, no funds shall be returned to the bingo and raffle account except by means of a loan from the licensed authorized organization's general fund to the bingo and raffle account as evidenced by a written instrument.

23-114-505. Use of proceeds by a licensed authorized organization.

A licensed authorized organization shall not use the net proceeds from games of bingo or raffles directly or indirectly to:

(1) Support or oppose a candidate or slate of candidates for public office;

(2) Support or oppose a measure submitted to a vote of the people; or

(3) Influence or attempt to influence legislation.

23-114-506. Items of bingo and raffle expense.

(a) Expenses that are reasonable and necessary to lawfully conduct games of bingo or raffles are allowable and include expenses incurred for:

(1) Advertising, including the cost of printing bingo and raffle gift certificates;

(2) Repairs to premises and equipment;

(3) Bingo and raffle supplies and equipment;

(4) Prizes;

(5) Stated rental or mortgage and insurance expenses;

(6) License fees; and

(7) Bookkeeping or accounting services.

(b) No person may be compensated for organizing, promoting, conducting, or otherwise administering a raffle or bingo event. Any such compensation is prohibited under this chapter and is not an allowable expense.

23-114-507. Expenses paid from bingo and raffle account.

The following items of expenses incurred or paid in connection with the conduct of games of bingo or raffles must be paid from a licensed authorized organization's bingo and raffle checking account if the organization is required under § 23-114-501 to maintain such an account:

(1) Advertising, including the cost of printing bingo and raffle gift certificates;

(2) Repairs to premises and equipment;

- (3) Bingo and raffle supplies and equipment;
- (4) Prizes;
- (5) Stated rental or mortgage and insurance expenses;
- (6) Bookkeeping or accounting services; and
- (7) License fees.

#### SUBCHAPTER 6 EXCISE TAX

##### 23-114-601. Tax levied.

(a)(1) There is levied an excise tax of one cent (1¢) upon the sale of each bingo face sold by a licensed distributor to a licensed authorized organization in this state.

(2) There is levied an excise tax of ten percent (10%) of the gross receipts derived from the sale of all bingo equipment other than bingo faces by a licensed distributor to a licensed authorized organization in this state.

(b) Items taxed under subsection (a) of this section shall be exempt from the Arkansas Gross Receipts Tax Act of 1941 and the Arkansas Compensating Tax Act of 1949.

##### 23-114-602. Payment and reporting of tax.

(a) The excise tax levied under this subchapter is due and payable by distributors that sold bingo faces and other bingo equipment to licensed authorized organizations in this state. The tax shall be reported and paid to the Department of Finance and Administration monthly on or before the fifteenth (15<sup>th</sup>) day of the month following the month of sale.

(b) The report shall be filed under oath on forms prescribed by the Director of the Department of Finance and Administration.

(c) The director shall adopt any rules necessary for the proper reporting and payment of the tax.

##### 23-114-603. Information to be reported.

(a) The excise tax report required under § 23-114-602 shall include the following information:

(1) The total number of bingo faces and the gross receipts derived from the sale of other bingo equipment sold to all licensed authorized organizations in this state; and

(2) Any other information that the Director of the Department of Finance and Administration determines is necessary to properly administer the excise tax levied by this subchapter.

(b) A taxpayer shall maintain records to substantiate the contents of each report.

23-114-604. Record of prize winners.

The Director of the Department of Finance and Administration may require a licensed authorized organization to maintain records relating to prizes awarded at a raffle or bingo session.

23-114-605. Collection and disbursement of excise tax and license fees.

The Department of Finance and Administration shall deposit the revenue collected from the license fees levied under § 23-114-302, § 23-114-307, and the excise tax levied in § 23-114-601 to the credit of the General Revenue Fund Account of the State Apportionment Fund.

23-114-606. Non-filer tax assessments.

(a) If a distributor fails to file an excise tax report required under this chapter, the Department of Finance and Administration shall make an excise tax assessment for the period or periods for which the distributor failed to report.

(b) The estimate shall be based on any information covering any period possessed by the department.

(c) On the basis of the department's estimate, the department shall compute and determine the amount of excise tax required to be paid along with any applicable interest and penalties authorized under the Arkansas Tax Procedure Act.

SUBCHAPTER 7 ENFORCEMENT23-114-701. Revocation of License – Licensed authorized organization.

The license issued to an authorized organization is subject to revocation under this chapter if the organization:

(1) Makes a false statement or material omission in an application for a license under this chapter;

(2) Fails to maintain records that fully and accurately record each transaction connected with:

(A) Conducting raffles or games of bingo; and

(B) Leasing of premises to be used for raffles or games of bingo.

(3) Falsifies or makes a false entry in a book or record if the entry relates in any way to the promotion, operation or administration of raffles or games of bingo;

(4) Diverts or pays a portion of the proceeds from a raffle or a game of bingo to a person except in furtherance of one (1) or more of the lawful purposes set forth in this chapter; or

(5) Violates this chapter or a term of a license issued under this chapter in any other way.

23-114-702. Revocation of License – Distributors and manufacturers.

The license issued to a distributor or manufacturer is subject to revocation under this chapter if the licensee:

(1) Makes a false statement or material omission in an application for a license under this chapter;

(2) Fails to maintain records that fully and accurately record all transactions connected with the distribution of bingo equipment;

(3) Falsifies or makes a false entry in a book or record if the entry relates in any way to the distribution of bingo equipment; or

(4) Violates this chapter or a term of a license issued under this chapter in any other way.

23-114-703. Inspection of premises.

The Department of Finance and Administration may enter and inspect the premises where:

(1) A raffle or a game of bingo is being conducted or intended to be conducted; or

(2) Equipment used or intended for use in a raffle or a game of bingo is located.

23-114-704. Injunction.

(a) If the Department of Finance and Administration has reason to believe that this chapter has been or is about to be violated, the Director of the Department of Finance and Administration may petition a court for injunctive relief to restrain the violation.

(b) Venue for an action seeking injunctive relief is in Pulaski County, Arkansas.

(c) If the court finds that this chapter has been violated or is about to be violated, the court shall issue a temporary restraining order and, after due notice and hearing, a temporary injunction, and after a final trial, a permanent injunction to restrain the violation.

23-114-705. Examination of records.

The Department of Finance and Administration is authorized to audit and examine the books, papers, records, equipment, and place of business of a licensed authorized organization, a licensed distributor, or a licensed manufacturer to verify compliance with the provisions of this chapter.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 5-66-118 is amended to read as follows:

5-66-118. Lottery, etc. - Tickets.

(a) † Except as authorized under § 23-114-101 et seq., it is unlawful for any person to:

(1) Keep an office, room, or place for the sale or disposition of a lottery, policy, and gift concert ticket or slip or like device;

(2) Vend, sell, or otherwise dispose of any lottery, policy, or gift concert ticket, slip, or like device;

(3) Possess any lottery, policy, or gift concert ticket, slip or like device, except a lottery ticket issued in another state where a lottery is legal; or

(4) Be interested either directly or indirectly in the sale or disposition of any lottery, policy, or gift concert ticket, slip or like device.

(b) In any prosecution or investigation under this section, it is no exemption for a witness that his or her testimony may incriminate himself or herself, but no such testimony given by the witness shall be used against him or her in any prosecution except for perjury, and the witness is discharged from liability for any violation of the law upon his or her part disclosed by his or her testimony.

(c)(1) The General Assembly recognizes that:

(A) The present laws relating to lotteries are vague in certain areas and, although designed to prohibit the operation of lotteries in the state, may be interpreted to prohibit even the printing of lottery tickets by companies in this state for distribution in other states where lotteries are legal;

(B) There are companies in this state that print various types of tickets, stamps, tags, coupon books, and similar devices and that may be interested in printing lottery tickets for states where lotteries are lawful; and

(C) It is the intent and purpose of this subsection to clarify the present law relating to lotteries to specifically permit businesses in Arkansas to print lottery tickets for use in states where lotteries are lawful.

(2)(A) The printing or other production of lottery tickets by a business located in Arkansas for use in a state where a lottery is permitted is declared to be lawful.

(B) Nothing contained in this section and § 5-66-119 or any other law shall be construed to make printing or production of lottery tickets described in subdivision (c)(2)(A) of this section unlawful.

(d)(1) Any person who violates any provision of this section is guilty of a an unclassified misdemeanor and upon conviction shall be fined ~~in any sum not less than fifty dollars (\$50.00) nor more than five hundred dollars (\$500)~~ an amount not to exceed ten thousand dollars (\$10,000).

(2) A second or subsequent offense is a Class D felony."

/s/ Steve Faris

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harris, Hawkins, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....80

NEGATIVE: Cheatham, Harrelson, House, Pate, Powers, Reep.

Total .....6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, T. Baker, Chesterfield, L. Cowling, S. Dobbins, Gaskill, Greenberg, Key, Medley, Rogers, Sample, Wells, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....13

VOTING PRESENT: Kidd.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast .....87

Total number voting in the affirmative .....80

Necessary to concur in the amendment.....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Representative Walters moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE  
AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1426

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1426** as engrossed,  
S3/1/07 (version: 03-01-2007 11:45):

Page 4, delete lines 2 and 3 and substitute the following:

“and actual use by a licensed authorized organization to conduct games of bingo. Premises includes a”

AND

Page 12, delete lines 18 and 19 and substitute the following:

“(a) A bingo prize shall not have a value of more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000) for a single game.”

AND

Page 12, line 22, delete “five thousand dollars (\$5,000)” and substitute “seven thousand five hundred dollars (\$7,500)”

AND

Page 12, line 26, delete “five thousand dollars (\$5,000)” and substitute “seven thousand five hundred dollars (\$7,500)”

AND

Page 12, line 28, delete “five hundred dollars (\$500)” and substitute “one thousand dollars (\$1,000)”

/s/ Tommy Baker

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hardy, Harris, Hawkins, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, Kenney, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....80

NEGATIVE: Gaskill, Harrelson, House, J. Johnson, Pate, Powers, Reep.

Total .....7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cheatham, Chesterfield, L. Cowling, S. Dobbins, Hall, Hardwick, Key, Medley, Rogers, Sample, Wells, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....12

VOTING PRESENT: Kidd.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast .....88

Total number voting in the affirmative .....80

Necessary to concur in the amendment.....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

Representative Walters moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1426

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1426 as engrossed,

S3/1/07 (version: 03-01-2007 11:45):

Page 12, line 4, delete "bingo." and substitute "bingo conducted by the licensed authorized organization."

/s/ Steve Faris

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....85

NEGATIVE: Pate, Reep.

Total .....2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, L. Cowling, S. Dobbins, Gaskill, Key, Medley, Rogers, Sample, Wells, Wills, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....11

VOTING PRESENT: Cheatham, Kidd.

Total .....2

Total number of votes cast .....89

Total number voting in the affirmative .....85

Necessary to concur in the amendment.....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Walters moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1426

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1426 as engrossed,

S3/1/07 (version: 03-01-2007 11:45):

Page 12, line 35, delete "there is no total value limit on raffle prizes," and substitute "the total value of raffle prizes in a calendar year shall not exceed one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000)."

/s/ Steve Faris

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harris, Hawkins, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Pyle, Ragland, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....77

NEGATIVE: Harrelson, House, J. Johnson, Pate, Powers, Reep.

Total .....6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, L. Cowling, S. Dobbins, Gaskill, Hardy, Kenney, Key, Medley, S. Prater, Rainey, Rogers, Sample, Stewart, Wells, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....15

VOTING PRESENT: Cheatham, Kidd.

Total .....2

Total number of votes cast .....85

Total number voting in the affirmative .....77

Necessary to concur in the amendment .....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Wells moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1039

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1039 as engrossed,

H2/6/07 (version: 02-07-2007 08:44):

Add Representative Walters as a cosponsor of the bill.

AND

Page 1, delete line 35 and substitute the following:

"school year for every"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 2 through 7, and substitute the following:

"each calendar week of the school year, which may include without limitation daily recess, physical education instruction in addition to the requirement of subdivision (b)(1)(A)(i)(a) of this section, or intramural sports;

(ii) For students in grades five through eight (5-8) who attend a public school organized to teach grades five through eight (5-8), or any combination thereof, sixty (60) minutes of physical"

/s/ Shane Broadway

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Pyle, Ragland, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....83

NEGATIVE: Blount, Bond, D. Evans, Flowers, Pate, Powers, Shelby.

Total .....7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Chesterfield, S. Dobbins, Medley, Pickett, S. Prater, Rainey, Rogers, Wills, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....90

Total number voting in the affirmative .....83

Necessary to concur in the amendment.....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1095

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HARRIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Edwards, Hardy, Medley, Pate, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....94

Total number voting in the affirmative.....94

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1098

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HARRIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: E. Brown, Medley, Pate, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....95

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1098**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: E. Brown, Medley, Pate, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1346

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE STEWART

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, T. Bradford, Breedlove, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, Davenport, Dickinson, D. Evans, L. Evans, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Jeffrey, Kenney, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Reep, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Stewart, Sullivan, Thyer, Wagner, Wells, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....64

NEGATIVE: Adcock, Allen, Blount, Bond, Cheatham, Chesterfield, D. Creekmore, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, Flowers, Hyde, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, W. Lewellen, Medley, Pace, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, Rainey, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Sumpter, Walters, Webb, Wills.

Total .....31

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: E. Brown, Davis, Everett, Overbey, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....64

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Stewart the Clincher motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2336

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. HUTCHINSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Baker, Cheatham, Maxwell, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....95

Total number voting in the affirmative.....95

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2556

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHESTERFIELD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE: Berry, Reep.

Total .....2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Kenney, Maloch, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....93

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Chesterfield the Clincher motion prevailed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 2556**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE: Berry, Reep.

Total .....2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Kenney, Maloch, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative Chesterfield the Clincher motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2470

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....92

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davenport, Davis, Hardwick, D. Hutchinson, S. Prater, Rogers, Walters, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....92

Total number voting in the affirmative .....92

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2327

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BLOUNT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....96

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Hutchinson, Rogers, Walters, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....96

Total number voting in the affirmative.....96

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2234

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE NORTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....90

NEGATIVE: D. Johnson, Pickett.

Total .....2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bond, Everett, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, W. Lewellen, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT: Sumpter.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast .....93

Total number voting in the affirmative .....90

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2552

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE: L. Smith.

Total .....1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....96

Total number voting in the affirmative .....95

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 2552**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....	95
NEGATIVE: L. Smith.	
Total .....	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast .....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative .....	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2427

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ABERNATHY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cooper, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....85

NEGATIVE: R. Green.

Total .....1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Anderson, E. Brown, Cook, Cornwell, Davenport, S. Dobbins, Gaskill, Hardwick, D. Hutchinson, Key, M. Martin, Medley, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....86

Total number voting in the affirmative.....85

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2430

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ABERNATHY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Wyatt.

Total .....89

NEGATIVE: Burkes, D. Creekmore, Lamoureux, M. Martin, Pennartz, Woods.

Total .....6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Evans, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....89

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\*03/22/07\*\*\*\*\*

HOUSE BILL NO. 2431

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ABERNATHY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, T. Bradford, Breedlove, J. Brown, Burkes, Cash, Cheatham, Cornwell, Davis, L. Evans, Everett, Gaskill, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hardwick, Harrelson, Hawkins, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, Kenney, Lamoureux, Maxwell, Moore, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Ragland, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Stewart, Sullivan, Thyer, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....40

NEGATIVE: Adcock, Anderson, Berry, Blount, Bond, E. Brown, Burris, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, Flowers, Garner, George, R. Green, Hall, Hardy, Harris, House, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Maloch, M. Martin, Medley, Norton, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pyle, Reep, Rogers, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Sumpter, Wagner, Walters, Webb.

Total .....53

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Baker, D. Hutchinson, Lowery, Overbey, Pickett, Rainey, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....93

Total number voting in the affirmative.....40

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill failed.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\*03/22/07\*\*\*\*\*

HOUSE BILL NO. 2411

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ADCOCK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jeffrey, Rogers, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....4

VOTING PRESENT: Hardy.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast .....96

Total number voting in the affirmative .....95

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1132

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpster, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total .....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Hutchinson, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.	
Total .....	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total .....	0
Total number of votes cast .....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative D. Johnson moved to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1624** back to the Judiciary Committee. Motion carried.

Representative Breedlove moved that the record by which **AMENDMENT #1** to **HOUSE BILL NO. 2741** passed be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by more than 67 votes.

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Baker, D. Hutchinson, Rogers, Sumpter, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....95

Necessary to the adoption of the motion .....67

So the Motion was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2384

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETRUS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Medley, Moore, Norton, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....89

NEGATIVE: L. Cowling, Hardy, Wyatt.

Total .....3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, J. Brown, Hardwick, D. Hutchinson, Maxwell, Overbey, Pierce, Rogers.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....92

Total number voting in the affirmative .....89

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Petrus the Clincher motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1500

BY: REPRESENTATIVE W. LEWELLEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, Glidewell, R. Green, Hall, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....88

NEGATIVE: Davenport.

Total .....1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cooper, Dunn, George, Hardwick, D. Hutchinson, Overbey, Pickett, Rogers, Sumpter, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....10

VOTING PRESENT: Greenberg.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast .....90

Total number voting in the affirmative.....88

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2581

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE T. BRADFORD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods.

Total .....90

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Hall, Hardwick, D. Hutchinson, Lamoureux, Lovell, Pace, Rogers, Thyer, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....90

Total number voting in the affirmative .....90

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2511

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WYATT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cash, Hall, Hardwick, D. Hutchinson, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....95

Total number voting in the affirmative.....95

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2386

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE REEP

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cash, Hall, Hardwick, D. Hutchinson, Pickett, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative .....93

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 2386**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cash, Hall, Hardwick, D. Hutchinson, Pickett, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....93

Total number voting in the affirmative .....93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2252

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MAXWELL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpster, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE: Cash.

Total .....1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blount, Burris, Gaskill, D. Hutchinson, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....93

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 2252**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE: Cash.

Total .....1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blount, Burris, Gaskill, D. Hutchinson, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 2251

---

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blount, Cash, Davis, D. Hutchinson, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1477

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burris, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, Everett, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Wyatt.

Total .....80

NEGATIVE: Burkes, Flowers, Garner, Greenberg, Key, Woods.

Total .....6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Allen, T. Bradford, Cash, L. Cowling, Davis, L. Evans, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Maloch, Moore, Rogers, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....86

Total number voting in the affirmative.....80

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\*03/28/07\*\*\*\*\*

SENATE BILL NO. 25

BY: SENATOR MADISON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, J. Brown, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cornwell, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, Key, Kidd, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Overbey, Patterson, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Wyatt.

Total .....76

NEGATIVE: Allen, E. Brown, Burkes, Cook, Hardwick, J. Johnson, King, Lamoureux, Pace, Pate, Pennartz, Pickett, Woods.

Total .....13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cooper, L. Cowling, Dickinson, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, M. Martin, Norton, Ragland, Rogers, Sample, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....89

Total number voting in the affirmative .....76

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\*03/28/07\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\*03/28/07\*\*\*\*\*

SENATE BILL NO. 22

BY: SENATOR MADISON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, J. Brown, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, S. Dobbins, Edwards, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Overbey, Patterson, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Wyatt.

Total .....77

NEGATIVE: Allen, E. Brown, Burkes, Cook, Cooper, Dunn, D. Evans, Hardwick, King, Lamoureux, Pace, Pate, Pennartz, Pickett, Woods.

Total .....15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Dickinson, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Norton, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT: M. Martin.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast .....93

Total number voting in the affirmative .....77

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

\*\*\*\*\* EXPUNGED\*\*\*\*\*03/28/07\*\*\*\*\*

SENATE BILL NO. 652

---

BY: SENATOR BISBEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, R. Green, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Pace, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative .....93

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 655

BY: SENATOR BISBEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....90

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Baker, Berry, Davis, D. Evans, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Pace, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....9

VOTING PRESENT: Flowers.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative .....90

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 659

---

BY: SENATOR BISBEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cooper, Davis, R. Green, D. Hutchinson, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 857

BY: SENATOR LUKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Dunn, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 905

---

BY: SENATOR R. THOMPSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE: Reynolds.

Total .....1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, D. Hutchinson, W. Lewellen, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 906

BY: SENATOR R. THOMPSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....92

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, R. Green, Hardwick, D. Hutchinson, J. Johnson, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT: Hardy.

Total .....1

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative .....92

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1124

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....90

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Berry, Davis, R. Green, D. Hutchinson, Lamoureux, Pate, Rogers, L. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....90

Total number voting in the affirmative .....90

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1124**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....90

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Berry, Davis, R. Green, D. Hutchinson, Lamoureux, Pate, Rogers, L. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....90

Total number voting in the affirmative .....90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1152

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....90

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, E. Brown, Cooper, Davis, D. Evans, R. Green, D. Hutchinson, Pate, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....90

Total number voting in the affirmative .....90

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1152**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....90

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, E. Brown, Cooper, Davis, D. Evans, R. Green, D. Hutchinson, Pate, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....90

Total number voting in the affirmative .....90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1166

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE: Harrelson.

Total .....1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Cooper, Davis, D. Evans, D. Hutchinson, Pate, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative .....91

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1166**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....91

NEGATIVE: Harrelson.

Total .....1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Cooper, Davis, D. Evans, D. Hutchinson, Pate, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....92

Total number voting in the affirmative .....91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1167

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Davis, D. Hutchinson, Pate, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1167**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Davis, D. Hutchinson, Pate, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1169

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....90

NEGATIVE: Pyle, Walters.

Total .....2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Abernathy, Adcock, Davis, Glidewell, D. Hutchinson, Pate, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative .....90

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1169**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....90

NEGATIVE: Pyle, Walters.

Total .....2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Abernathy, Adcock, Davis, Glidewell, D. Hutchinson, Pate, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....92

Total number voting in the affirmative .....90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1170

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....92

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Abernathy, Adcock, Davis, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Pate, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative .....92

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1170**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....92

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Abernathy, Adcock, Davis, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Pate, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....92

Total number voting in the affirmative .....92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1171

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....92

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Davis, D. Hutchinson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Pate, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative .....92

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1171**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....92

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Davis, D. Hutchinson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Pate, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....92

Total number voting in the affirmative .....92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1192

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Davis, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1192**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Davis, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1193

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Davis, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1193**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Davis, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1326

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....92

NEGATIVE: Pyle.

Total .....1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Davis, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Pate, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative .....92

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1326**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....92

NEGATIVE: Pyle.

Total .....1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Davis, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Pate, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....93

Total number voting in the affirmative .....92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1329

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Davis, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1329**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Davis, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1348

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpster, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Cornwell, Davis, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative .....93

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1348**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Cornwell, Davis, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....93

Total number voting in the affirmative .....93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1390

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: E. Brown, Davis, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1390**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: E. Brown, Davis, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1391

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpster, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT: Berry, D. Evans.

Total .....2

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....93

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1391**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT: Berry, D. Evans.

Total .....2

Total number of votes cast .....95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1593

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Cowling, Davis, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Pace, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative .....93

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1593**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Cowling, Davis, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Pace, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....93

Total number voting in the affirmative .....93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1594

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....92

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cornwell, L. Cowling, Davis, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Lamoureux, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative .....92

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1594**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....92

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cornwell, L. Cowling, Davis, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Lamoureux, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....92

Total number voting in the affirmative .....92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1596

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpster, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Lamoureux, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1596**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Lamoureux, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1598

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, Maxwell, Medley, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, Rosenbaum, Sample, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Wyatt.

Total .....81

NEGATIVE: Hardwick, Harrelson, Pennartz, J. Roebuck, L. Smith.

Total .....5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Burkes, L. Cowling, R. Green, Hardy, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Key, Lamoureux, M. Martin, Moore, Rogers, Saunders, Woods, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....86

Total number voting in the affirmative .....81

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1598**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, Maxwell, Medley, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, Rosenbaum, Sample, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Wyatt.

Total .....81

NEGATIVE: Hardwick, Harrelson, Pennartz, J. Roebuck, L. Smith.

Total .....5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Burkes, L. Cowling, R. Green, Hardy, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Key, Lamoureux, M. Martin, Moore, Rogers, Saunders, Woods, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....86

Total number voting in the affirmative .....81

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1600

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Lamoureux, Maxwell, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1600**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Lamoureux, Maxwell, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1601

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpster, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Lamoureux, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....95

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1601**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Lamoureux, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1602

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Norton, Ragland, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1602**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Norton, Ragland, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1603

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpster, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Lovell, Pickett, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1603**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

**EMERGENCY CLAUSE**

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Lovell, Pickett, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1605

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, D. Creekmore, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Powers, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative .....93

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1605**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....93

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, D. Creekmore, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Powers, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....93

Total number voting in the affirmative .....93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1606

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....95

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1606**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....95

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....95

Total number voting in the affirmative .....95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1773

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Pace, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the passage of the bill .....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1773**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total .....94

NEGATIVE:

Total .....0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Pace, Rogers, Mr. Speaker.

Total .....6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total .....0

Total number of votes cast .....94

Total number voting in the affirmative .....94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1095	BY REPRESENTATIVE HARRIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1098	BY REPRESENTATIVE HARRIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1124	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1132	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1152	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1166	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1167	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1169	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1170	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1171	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1192	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1193	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1326	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1329	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1346	BY REPRESENTATIVE STEWART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1348	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1390	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1391	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1477	BY REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1500	BY REPRESENTATIVE W. LEWELLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1593	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1594	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1598	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1600	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1601	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1602	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1603	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED,  
CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1605	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1606	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1773	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 2234	BY REPRESENTATIVE NORTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 2251	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 2252	BY REPRESENTATIVE MAXWELL
HOUSE BILL NO. 2270	BY REPRESENTATIVE HYDE
HOUSE BILL NO. 2327	BY REPRESENTATIVE BLOUNT
HOUSE BILL NO. 2336	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. HUTCHINSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 2384	BY REPRESENTATIVE PETRUS
HOUSE BILL NO. 2386	BY REPRESENTATIVE REEP
HOUSE BILL NO. 2411	BY REPRESENTATIVE ADCOCK
HOUSE BILL NO. 2427	BY REPRESENTATIVE ABERNATHY
HOUSE BILL NO. 2430	BY REPRESENTATIVE ABERNATHY
HOUSE BILL NO. 2470	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 2511	BY REPRESENTATIVE WYATT
HOUSE BILL NO. 2552	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 2556	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHESTERFIELD
HOUSE BILL NO. 2581	BY REPRESENTATIVE T. BRADFORD

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 22	BY SENATOR MADISON AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 25	BY SENATOR MADISON AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 652	BY SENATOR BISBEE
SENATE BILL NO. 655	BY SENATOR BISBEE
SENATE BILL NO. 659	BY SENATOR BISBEE
SENATE BILL NO. 857	BY SENATOR LUKER
SENATE BILL NO. 905	BY SENATOR R. THOMPSON
SENATE BILL NO. 906	BY SENATOR R. THOMPSON

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN  
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 8	BY SENATOR CRITCHER
--------------------------------------	---------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1061	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1144	BY REPRESENTATIVE THYER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1321	BY REPRESENTATIVE HARDY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1322	BY REPRESENTATIVE HARDY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1410	BY REPRESENTATIVE PACE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1472	BY REPRESENTATIVE DAVENPORT AS AMENDED #1 & 2

## ARKANSAS SENATE

## HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED CONTINUED

---

HOUSE BILL NO. 1580	BY REPRESENTATIVE ROSENBAUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1670	BY REPRESENTATIVE MOORE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1698	BY REPRESENTATIVE WILLS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1717	BY REPRESENTATIVE PATE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1789	BY REPRESENTATIVE EDWARDS
HOUSE BILL NO. 2215	BY REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 2238	BY REPRESENTATIVE PYLE
HOUSE BILL NO. 2239	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENNARTZ
HOUSE BILL NO. 2243	BY REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 2264	BY REPRESENTATIVE FLOWERS

## ARKANSAS SENATE

## SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

---

SENATE BILL NO. 52	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 65	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 127	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 128	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 132	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 197	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 208	BY SENATOR FARIS
SENATE BILL NO. 251	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 252	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 253	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE, CONTINUED

---

SENATE BILL NO. 255	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 257	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 265	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 307	BY SENATOR BROADWAY
SENATE BILL NO. 339	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 340	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 341	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 342	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 343	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 344	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 345	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 347	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 348	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 349	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 351	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 352	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 353	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 421	BY SENATOR HORN
SENATE BILL NO. 624	BY SENATOR MILLER
SENATE BILL NO. 766	BY SENATOR SALMON
SENATE BILL NO. 771	BY SENATOR BROADWAY
SENATE BILL NO. 830	BY SENATOR BROADWAY
SENATE BILL NO. 848	BY SENATOR T. SMITH
SENATE BILL NO. 901	BY SENATOR R. THOMPSON
SENATE BILL NO. 902	BY SENATOR R. THOMPSON
SENATE BILL NO. 918	BY SENATOR LAVERTY
SENATE BILL NO. 923	BY SENATOR T. SMITH

ARKANSAS SENATE  
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN  
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

---

HOUSE CONCURRENT  
RESOLUTION NO. 1011            BY REPRESENTATIVE PACE

ARKANSAS SENATE  
SENATE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND  
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

---

SENATE CONCURRENT  
MEMORIAL RESOLUTION  
NO. 6                                BY SENATOR FARIS

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

---

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 14, 2007

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1010 BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1013 BY REPRESENTATIVE PENNARTZ, ET AL

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1016 BY REPRESENTATIVE HARRELSON, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1023 BY REPRESENTATIVES R. GREEN & HARDWICK

HOUSE BILL NO. 1031 BY REPRESENTATIVES GASKILL & PATTERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1070 BY REPRESENTATIVE REEP

HOUSE BILL NO. 1085 BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1159 BY REPRESENTATIVE HARRIS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1185 BY REPRESENTATIVE EVERETT, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1188 BY REPRESENTATIVE HARRIS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1189 BY REPRESENTATIVE HARRIS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1191 BY REPRESENTATIVE HARRIS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1242 BY REPRESENTATIVE GARNER

HOUSE BILL NO. 1454 BY REPRESENTATIVES D. JOHNSON & GARNER

HOUSE BILL NO. 1462 BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1525 BY REPRESENTATIVE EDWARDS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1576 BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1578 BY REPRESENTATIVE WELLS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1716 BY REPRESENTATIVES PATE & D. EVANS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1718 BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1772 BY REPRESENTATIVES GLIDEWELL & MEDLEY

HOUSE BILL NO. 2227 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. ROEBUCK

HOUSE BILL NO. 2273 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 2274 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:05 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Benny C. Petrus, Chairman

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

---

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1010 BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1013 BY REPRESENTATIVE PENNARTZ, ET AL

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1016 BY REPRESENTATIVE HARRELSON, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1023 BY REPRESENTATIVES R. GREEN & HARDWICK

HOUSE BILL NO. 1031 BY REPRESENTATIVES GASKILL & PATTERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1070 BY REPRESENTATIVE REEP

HOUSE BILL NO. 1085 BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1159 BY REPRESENTATIVE HARRIS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1185 BY REPRESENTATIVE EVERETT, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1188 BY REPRESENTATIVE HARRIS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1189 BY REPRESENTATIVE HARRIS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1191 BY REPRESENTATIVE HARRIS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1242 BY REPRESENTATIVE GARNER

HOUSE BILL NO. 1454 BY REPRESENTATIVES D. JOHNSON & GARNER

HOUSE BILL NO. 1462 BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1525 BY REPRESENTATIVE EDWARDS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1576 BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1578 BY REPRESENTATIVE WELLS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1716 BY REPRESENTATIVES PATE & D. EVANS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1718 BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1772 BY REPRESENTATIVES GLIDEWELL & MEDLEY

HOUSE BILL NO. 2227 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. ROEBUCK

HOUSE BILL NO. 2273 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 2274 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

/s/ Mike Beebe - Governor

TIME: 11:05 a.m.

By: Sarah Agee

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

MIKE BEEBE

GOVERNOR

March 14 2007

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 14, 2007, I approved the following measure from the Regular Session of the Eighty-sixth General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1632 - ACT 272

HOUSE BILL NO. 1633 - ACT 273

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Beebe

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

MIKE BEEBE

GOVERNOR

March 14 2007

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 14, 2007, I approved the following measure from the Regular Session of the Eighty-sixth General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1284 - ACT 275

HOUSE BILL NO. 1360 - ACT 276

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Beebe



# Hall of the House of Representatives

86th General Assembly - Regular Session, 2007

## Amendment Form

\*\*\*\*\*

Subtitle of-

----- House Bill No. 2665

"TO REDUCE INCOME TAX LEVELS BASED ON A FORMULA RELATED TO YEARLY INFLATION-ADJUSTED INCREASES IN THE NET GENERAL REVENUE."

\*\*\*\*\*

### Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 2665.

Amend House Bill No. 2665 as originally introduced:

Add Senators Altes, Baker, Hendren, and Pritchard as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Allen, Anderson, Baker, Berry, (E.) Brown, Burkes, Chesterfield, Creekmore, Dunn, D. Evans, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harris, Hutchinson, Hyde, Kenney, Key, King, Lamoureux, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pierce, Pyle, Ragland, Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Schulte, Sullivan, Walters, Wells, Wills, and Woods as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Delete lines 9 through 15 and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO IMPROVE OPPORTUNITY FOR ALL ARKANSANS TO SECURE HIGHER PAYING JOBS BY INCREASING THE RETENTION OF CAPITAL WITHIN THE STATE AND TO ATTRACT NEW INVESTMENT TO THE STATE; TO REDUCE THE INCOME TAX RATES OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS WHEN NET GENERAL REVENUES ARE SUFFICIENT; TO REDUCE INCOME TAX LEVELS BASED ON A FORMULA RELATED TO INFLATION-ADJUSTED MARGIN OF GROWTH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"THE INCOME TAX PLEDGE ACT OF 2007."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 26, Chapter 51, Subchapter 4 is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

26-51-455. Reduction of income tax.

(a) As used in this section, "Inflation adjusted margin of growth"

means a yearly amount adjusted at the close of the fiscal year, but not later

than August 31 of that calendar year, by the "Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers", as published by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor, for that fiscal year.

(b) If the net general revenue collected from taxes by the state for fiscal year 2008 reach or exceed four billion seven hundred million dollars (\$4,700,000,000), the income tax rate is reduced by one-quarter of one percent for all income brackets and shall remain at the new rate, effective January 1, 2009 for income taxes paid in taxable year 2008.

(c) For fiscal year 2009, the inflation-adjusted margin of growth shall be two hundred fifty million dollars (\$250,000,000) adjusted by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for that fiscal year as published by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor.

(d) For any fiscal year following fiscal year 2009, the current Inflation Adjusted Margin of Growth shall be determined by adjusting the Inflation Adjusted Margin of Growth of the previous fiscal year by the CPI-U of the current fiscal year.

(e) For any fiscal year following fiscal year 2009, should the net general revenue of that fiscal year exceed the highest net general revenue of any previous fiscal year by amount greater than the current fiscal year's inflation-adjusted margin of growth, the income tax rate shall be reduced by one-quarter of one percent (1/4 %) effective January 1st of the following calendar year for income taxes paid in the previous calendar year, until the maximum tax rate for any tax bracket shall be no more than three percent (3%).

(f) The Department of Finance and Administration shall promulgate rules to implement this section."

The Amendment was read

---

By: Representative Garner

LMG/RCK - 03-13-2007 16:29

LMG200

---

Chief Clerk

STATE OF ARKANSAS EIGHTY-SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES ROOM 350, THIRD FLOOR, STATE CAPITOL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089  
(501) 682-7771 TDD (501) 682 9148

BENNY C. PETRUS, SPEAKER  
TIM MASSANELLI, PARLIAMENTARIAN JO RENSHAW, CHIEF CLERK

**MEMORANDUM**

**TO:** Whom It May Concern  
**FROM:** House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills  
**DATE:** March 14, 2007  
**SUBJECT:** Amendment #2 to **HOUSE BILL NO. 2278**

\*\*\*\*\*

The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, by this letter, approves the correction of an error in Amendment #2 to HB 2278. In the Amendment, page 1, the first line should read: "Page 3, delete lines 28 and 29 and substitute the following:" (changed "line 28" to "lines 28 and 29")

The Committee authorizes the Chief Clerk to carry out the intent of the amendment by correctly engrossing HB 2278.

/s/ Benny C. Petrus  
Speaker of the House

/s/ J R Rogers

/s/ David Dunn, Chairman  
House Rules

/s/ George Overbey, Jr.

/s/ Lenville Evans, Chairman  
House Management Committee

/s/ Tim Massanelli, Parliamentarian

cc: Jo Renshaw, Chief Clerk

# Hall of the House of Representatives

86th General Assembly - Regular Session, 2007

## Amendment Form

\*\*\*\*\*

### Subtitle of House Bill No. 2278

""THE DELTA GEOTOURISM INCENTIVE ACT OF 2007.""

\*\*\*\*\*

### Amendment No. 2 to House Bill No. 2278.

Amend House Bill No. 2278 as engrossed, H3/12/07 (version: 03-12-2007 09:54):

Page 3, delete line(s) 28( and 29), and substitute the following:

- "(1) In an economically distressed area or a county that borders two (2) counties defined as economically distressed.
- (2) In an unincorporated area or a city with a population of less"

SENATE BILL NO. 52

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF NURSING FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

SENATE BILL NO. 65

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS FIRE PROTECTION LICENSING BOARD FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

SENATE BILL NO. 127

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS SENTENCING COMMISSION FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

**SENATE BILL NO. 128**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS COMMISSION ON LAW ENFORCEMENT STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 132**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE CAPITOL ZONING DISTRICT COMMISSION FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 149**

---

**BY: SENATOR FARIS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING BENEFITS UNDER THE STATE POLICE RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

SENATE BILL NO. 197

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 208

---

BY: SENATOR FARIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO *REVISE* THE CAP ON REIMBURSEMENT TO VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENTS FOR SERVICES PROVIDED INVOLVING FIRES AND PERSONAL PROPERTY; TO EXTEND THE TIME PERIOD REQUIRED FOR NOTICE TO BE GIVEN BY A VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT TO THE INSURANCE COMPANY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 251

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION OF FUNDS TO ALLEVIATE CONDITIONS ARISING IN PUBLIC EMERGENCIES FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 252**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CODE TITLE 19, CHAPTER 6, SUBCHAPTERS 2, 3, 4 AND 8 – THE REVENUE CLASSIFICATION LAW OF ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 253**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR THE PAYMENT OF A PORTION OF FULL-TIME JUVENILE PROBATION AND INTAKE OFFICERS' SALARIES FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 255**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPUTY PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

SENATE BILL NO. 257

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR MAINTAINING AND OPERATING A CONTINUING EDUCATION PROGRAM FOR THE COUNTY *CLERKS*, CIRCUIT CLERKS, COUNTY TREASURERS, AND COUNTY COLLECTORS FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

SENATE BILL NO. 265

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL SECTION 4 OF ACT 2315 OF 2005; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 307

---

BY: SENATOR BROADWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CODE § 27-23-108(b) TO WAIVE THE COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE SKILLS TEST FOR QUALIFIED DRIVERS OF MILITARY VEHICLES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

**SENATE BILL NO. 339**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 340**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS COMMISSION ON LAW ENFORCEMENT STANDARDS AND TRAINING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 341**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 342

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND THE DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 343

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS GOVERNOR'S MANSION COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 344

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE SECRETARY OF STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 345**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 347**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 348**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND TOURISM - ARKANSAS HISTORY COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 349

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS BUILDING AUTHORITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 351

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 352

---

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE EDUCATION - ARKANSAS TECHNICAL CAREERS STUDENT LOAN FORGIVENESS PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 353**

---

**BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE HIGHWAY AND TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

**SENATE BILL NO. 421**

---

**BY: SENATOR HORN****BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKINS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CODE § 17-95-101 TO ENSURE IMMUNITY FROM LIABILITY TO HEALTH CARE PROFESSIONALS ACTING AS GOOD SAMARITANS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

**SENATE BILL NO. 624**

---

**BY: SENATOR MILLER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICATION FEE TO PROVIDE FUNDING FOR LEGAL AID; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 766

---

BY: SENATOR SALMON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW MUNICIPAL POLICE DEPARTMENTS TO EXCHANGE PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 771

---

BY: SENATOR BROADWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ASSIST THE ADMINISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLE TITLES; TO EXPEDITE THE RELEASE AND TRANSFER OF MOTOR VEHICLE TITLES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 799

---

BY: SENATOR CRITCHER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "TIRE SAFETY ACT OF 2007"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

**SENATE BILL NO. 830**

---

**BY: SENATOR BROADWAY**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CREATION AND OPERATION OF RESEARCH PARK AUTHORITIES FOR THE PURPOSES OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT; TO PRESCRIBE THE POWERS, DUTIES, AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF RESEARCH PARK AUTHORITIES; TO AMEND THE INTERLOCAL COOPERATION ACT TO SPECIFY RESEARCH PARKS; TO EXTEND THE CURRENT INCENTIVE FOR A DONATION TO A UNIVERSITY TO INCLUDE RESEARCH PARK AUTHORITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

**SENATE BILL NO. 848**

---

**BY: SENATOR T. SMITH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE REQUIREMENTS FOR REPORTING AND REMITTING INCOME TAX ON WINNINGS PAID BY ELECTRONIC GAMES OF SKILL AT OAKLAWN JOCKEY CLUB AND SOUTHLAND GREYHOUND PARK; TO INCREASE THE AMOUNT ON WHICH THE FRANCHISE HOLDER IS REQUIRED TO WITHHOLD INCOME TAX ON WINNINGS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 901

---

BY: SENATOR R. THOMPSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING NOTES OR BONDS OF A SUBURBAN IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 902

---

BY: SENATOR R. THOMPSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOND ACT, § 14-164-302 ET SEQ.; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 918

---

BY: SENATOR LAVERTY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE STATE AGENCIES TO USE OR PERMIT THE USE OF ELECTRONIC RECORDS AND ELECTRONIC SIGNATURES NO LATER THAN JUNE 30, 2008; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 923

---

BY: SENATOR T. SMITH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DUNN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IMPOSE DUTIES AND RESTRICTIONS ON CHECK-CASHERS AS RELATED TO MILITARY CUSTOMERS AND THEIR SPOUSES; TO IMPOSE PENALTIES FOR ROLLOVERS; TO ENCOURAGE AND PERMIT NO-FEE EXTENDED PAYOUTS; TO RESTRICT COLLECTION PRACTICES; TO OTHERWISE ENSURE FAIRNESS IN CHECK-CASHING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 6

---

BY: SENATOR FARIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED IN RESPECTFUL MEMORY OF DR. JOHN ALVIN VAUGHAN AND IN RECOGNITION OF HIS CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STATE OF ARKANSAS, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HIS LOCAL COMMUNITY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative David Evans, the House adjourned at 3:54 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Thursday, March 15, 2007.

ATTEST:

---

Benny C. Petrus  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

---

Jo Renshaw  
Chief Clerk

